

# Lloyd's Register of Shipping.

---

## RETURNS

OF

VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.

---

1st January to 31st March, 1917.

---

71, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.

*August, 1917.*

TABLE No. 1.—Showing the number, net and gross tonnage and nationality of STEAM VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 31st March, 1917, as reported up to the 20th August, 1917; and showing also the number and tonnage of steam vessels owned in each country. (Vessels under 100 tons gross are not included in this return.)

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 542—1,479,478 tons. IRON, 101—99,710 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 15—8,523 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 6 TO 15.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) Under the heading "Missing," are included only vessels so posted or reported during the period covered by the return.

(b) Vessels condemned after damage by fire, collision, stranding, &c., are included, according to the date of the *casualties*, under "Burn," "Collision," "Wrecked," &c. Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not consequent upon stress of weather, &c., are excluded from this Table.

(e) Under the heading "Wrecked," are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.

(c) Under the heading "Wrecked," are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, etc.;  
 (d) Under the heading "Lost, &c.", are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.

(e) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c.

TABLE No. 2.—Showing the number, net tonnage and nationality of SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 31st March 1917, as reported up to the 20th August, 1917, and showing also the number and tonnage of sailing vessels owned in each country. (Vessels under 100 tons net are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	SAILING VESSELS OWNED, ACCORDING TO LLOYD'S REGISTER BOOK, 1916-1917.		HOW LOST.																PER CENTAGE LOST (SAILING VESSELS						
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP CONDENMED (a), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.		TOTAL. (a)						
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.					
SH—																									
RED KINGDOM	615	309,501	1	198	...	...	2	402	...	...	1	254	1	144	3	468	1	155	22	18,291	31	18,912	5·04	6·43	
DNIES.....	496	128,617	1	100	...	...	1	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	160	...	...	7	3,042	10	3,501	2·02	2·72	
ICA ED STATES OF	1,302	938,043	2	732	5	5,266	3	3,310	...	...	...	...	1	744	10	6,244	...	...	1	1,154	22	17,450	1·69	1·86	
U-HUNGARIAN	11	1,515	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
U.....	265	60,231	...	...	...	...	2	578	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	163	3	525	6	1,266	2·26	2·10
U.....	95	22,548	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110	1	110	1	110	1·05	0·49
U.....	512	365,523	...	...	...	...	1	2,055	...	...	...	...	2	365	2	1,433	...	...	45	33,801	50	37,654	9·77	10·80	
UN.....	245	261,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
UN.....	517	210,814	...	...	...	...	1	195	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	832	...	...	15	8,712	17	9,739	3·29	4·62	
EGIAN.....	460	507,122	1	1,248	2	1,843	2	556	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	190	...	...	22	30,066	28	33,903	6·09	6·68	
UN.....	498	193,356	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110	...	...	10	6,513	11	6,623	2·21	3·43	
SH.....	54	14,670	...	...	1	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	360	1	360	1·85	2·45
SH.....	343	98,370	...	...	...	...	1	358	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	424	...	...	1	225	4	1,007	1·17	1·02	
EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	1	546	1	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,532	6	3,234	...	...	
AL AND UTH AMERICA COUNTRIES...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	199	...	...	1	430	...	...	1	1,297	3	1,926	...	...		
	Totals....	5	2,278	9	8,015	14	7,809	...	...	2	453	4	1,253	22	10,291	2	318	182	106,268	190	136,685	...	...		

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 43—68,774 tons. IRON, 22—28,830 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 125—39,581 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 16 TO 18.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

TABLE No. 3:—Showing the number, tonnage and nationality of STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 31st March, 1917, as reported up to the 20th August, 1917, and showing also the number and tonnage of Vessels owned in each country. The tonnage given is gross for Steam Vessels and net for Sailing Vessels. (Vessels under 100 tons are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS OWNED ACCORDING TO LLOYD'S REGISTER BOOK 1916-1917.		HOW LOST.												TOTAL. (a)		PER CENTAGE LOST (STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS TOGETHER)								
			ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDEDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDENMED (a), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.						
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.					
UNITED KINGDOM	9,069	19,134,857	1	198	1	187	15	27,444	...	...	1	254	11	24,575	16	28,005	1	155	315	851,739	361	932,557	3.98	4.87	
FRANCE	2,072	1,767,142	1	100	...	...	2	478	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5,516	...	...	9	5,719	19	11,813	0.92	0.67	
ITALY	2,587	3,790,578	2	732	7	8,346	4	5,729	...	...	...	...	1	744	11	6,875	...	...	7	25,181	32	47,610	1.24	1.26	
SOV. REP. OF HUNGARY	396	892,618	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
SPAIN	854	857,602	...	...	...	...	3	1,418	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	163	18	22,988	22	24,569	2.58	2.80
GERMANY	792	1,508,916	...	...	...	...	2	1,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	51,852	20	52,912	2.58	3.51	
CHILE	1,510	2,216,643	...	...	1	954	2	4,604	...	...	...	...	5	5,349	3	2,400	...	...	71	113,837	82	127,144	5.43	5.71	
IRAN	1,953	4,151,552	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	163	1	2,009	...	...	...	...	2	2,172	0.10	0.01	
IRAN	1,201	1,896,534	...	...	...	...	4	6,562	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	13,858	...	...	40	81,559	50	101,979	4.16	5.3	
NEPAL	1,151	1,847,453	...	...	...	...	2	3,584	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,837	...	...	4	10,772	9	18,193	...	...	
VEGIAN	2,255	2,771,022	1	1,248	2	1,843	4	2,222	...	...	...	...	6	5,818	6	14,412	...	...	143	225,084	162	250,627	7.18	9.0	
IRAN	1,251	1,068,502	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,586	...	...	16	21,259	18	24,845	1.44	2.3		
IRISH	606	829,836	...	...	2	3,014	1	1,641	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	22,605	13	27,260	2.15	3.2		
IRISH	1,380	1,025,020	...	...	...	...	1	358	...	...	...	...	1	442	3	3,496	...	...	14	21,927	19	26,223	1.38	2.1	
GER. EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	2	4,036	2	2,593	...	...	...	...	1	943	1	1,312	...	...	28	61,318	34	70,202	...	...	
ITALY AND SOUTH AMERICA OTHER COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,827	...	...	1	199	...	1	430	...	...	2	3,831	5	6,290	...	...		
	Totals.....	5	2,278	15	18,380	43	59,520	...	...	2	453	26	38,034	60	85,736	2	318	695	1,519,677	848	1,724,396	...	...		

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 585—1,548,252 tons. IRON, 123—128,040 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 140—48,104 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 6 TO 19.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

† Japanese Sailing Vessels are not inserted in Lloyd's Register Book, and are therefore not included in these tables.

(a) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

# LLOYD'S REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

## RETURNS OF VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.

1ST JANUARY TO 31ST MARCH, 1917.

List of total losses of Merchant Vessels of 100 tons and upwards between the above dates, of which information was received up to the 20th August, 1917.

### EXPLANATION OF CONTRACTIONS.

#### NATIONALITY.

Amr. = U.S. of America.	Chn. = Chinese.	Itl. = Italian.	Rus. = Russian.
Arg. = Argentine.	Col. = British (Colonies).	Jap. = Japanese.	Sia. = Siamese.
A.-H = Austro-Hungarian.	Dan. = Danish.	Mex. = Mexican.	Sp. = Spanish.
Blg. = Belgian.	Dut. = Dutch.	Nor. = Norwegian.	Swd. = Swedish.
Brz. = Brazilian.	Fre. = French.	Per. = Peruvian.	Trk. = Turkish.
Cbn. = Cuban.	Ger. = German.	Ptg. = Portuguese.	U.K. = British (United Kingdom).
Chl. = Chilean.	Grk. = Greek.	Rou. = Roumanian.	Urg. = Uruguay.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Bg. = Brig.	Bn. = Brigantine.	m. = Masts.	Sc. = Screw Steamer.	Tw. = Twin.
Bk. = Bark.	C. = Composite.	Pad. = Paddle Steamer.	Sr. = Schooner.	W. = Wood.
Bkn. = Barkentine.	I. = Iron.	S. = Ship.	Stl. = Steel.	

## I.—STEAMERS.

### (a.) Abandoned at Sea.

NIL.

### (b.) Foundered.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. Net. Gross.	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.	
518	Gleno .....	75	187	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Barry—Falmouth...	Flour in bags.....	Off Godrevy Lighthouse .....	31st Mar.
290	Georgetown.....	919	1358	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Havre.	Oil .....	At Sea .....	27th Feb.
—	Pere Marquette 5	1296	1722	Amr.	W. Sc.	St. John's. N.F.L.—New York.	Pulp and Herrings .....	60 miles East by North from Nauset	10th Mar.
110	Narcis .....	2614	3490	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	Baltimore—Calais.....	.....	Sprang a leak, listed heavily and capsized	6th Mar.
596	Robur .....	545	954	Fre.	W. Sc.	Sunderland—Havre	Tug .....	.....	4th Mar.
419	Josefa Raich .....	1629	2654	Sp.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Barcelona.	Sugar .....	In the N. Atlantic .....	10th Feb.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 4—7,689 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—2,676 tons. TOTAL, 6—10,365 tons.

### (c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels Posted or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. Net. Gross.	Nationality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.	
234	Adriatic .....	1921	3028	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Newport, Mon.—Marseilles.	Coal .....	Left Newport, Mon., on the 31st Oct., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
48 Sup.	Bayreaulx .....	1937	3009	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff—Montreal ..	Ballast .....	Left Cardiff on the 20th Oct., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
1270	Clearfield .....	2292	4229	U.K.	Stl. & I. Sc.	Invergordon—Hampton Roads.	Ballast .....	Left Invergordon on the 21st Oct., 1916; passed Cape Wrath on the 23rd Oct., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
1346	Coath .....	505	975	U.K.	I. Sc.	.....	.....	Missing since 13th Dec., 1916.	—

Continued.

## (c.) Missing—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
100	Fanny.....	94	235	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing .....	.....	Left Fleetwood on the 25th Jan., 1917; was seen on the West of Scotland Fishing Grounds on the 1st Feb., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
369	Giant .....	122	273	U.K.	I. Sc.	St. Valery-sur-Somme—Runcorn.	Flints .....	Left Le Hould on the 7th Jan., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
805	Hildawell.....	1610	2494	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Bilbao—Middlesbro'.	Iron ore .....	Left Bilbao on the 12th Dec., 1916; was off Yarmouth (Nor.) on the 19th Dec., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
616	Linwood .....	1052	1670	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Carthagena—Maryport.	Iron ore .....	Left Carthagena on the 20th Jan., 1917, and Gibraltar on the 22nd Jan., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
792	Lorca .....	2612	4129	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Gulfport & Norfolk—Calais.	Timber.....	Left Gulfport on the 11th Oct., and Norfolk on the 29th Oct., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
348	Mansuri .....	2042	3227	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	South Shields—	Coal .....	Left the Tyne on the 17th Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
656	Planudes .....	220	542	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Trouville ...	Coal .....	Left the Tyne on the 18th Jan., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
771	Sea Fisher .....	125	297	U.K.	I. Sc.	Waterford—Barrow	Pitwood .....	Left Waterford on the 9th Dec., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
955	Serbistan .....	1851	2934	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	St. Nazaire—Cardiff.	.....	Left St. Nazaire on the 11th Nov., 1916, and Brest on the 16th Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
601	Pilot .....	148	279	Col.	W. Sc.	Salina Cruz—Ocus, Guatemala.	.....	Left Salina Cruz on the 1st Feb., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
722	Maryland .....	1892	2419	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	Philadelphia—London.	Oil, etc.....	Left Philadelphia on the 23rd Dec., 1916; was reported by wireless as sinking on the 26th Dec., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
1893	Curamalan .....	1221	1827	Arg.	I. Sc.	Newport, Mon.—Grytviken, S. Ga.	Coal .....	Left Newport, Mon., on the 21st Sept., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
948	Bornholm .....	517	840	Dan.	I. Sc.	Tyne—Rouen.....	.....	Left the Tyne on the 4th Nov., 1916; passed Horse Sand Fort on the 14th Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
559	Themis .....	543	897	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Amsterdam.	.....	Left the Tyne on the 21st Dec., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
128	Walvisch .....	57	163	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing .....	.....	Left Ymuiden on the 18th Dec., and has not since been heard of.	—
35 Sup.	P.L.M.I. ....	1699	2549	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff—Marseilles.	Coal .....	Left Cardiff on the 31st Oct., 1916; sailed from Penzance Roads on the 2nd Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
1101	Michail .....	1566	2437	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff.....	.....	Left Cardiff on the 25th Oct., 1916; put into Falmouth, and passed the Lizard on the 1st Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
1740	Audax .....	1222	2103	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	Greenock—Genoa ...	.....	Left Greenock on the 30th Oct., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
1842	Avanti .....	1074	1723	Itl.	I. Sc.	Villaricos (Spain)—Tyne.	Iron ore .....	Left Villaricos on the 9th Dec., 1916; passed Finisterre on the 19th Dec., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
271	Salento .....	1618	2541	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	Hull—Civitavecchia	.....	Left Hull on the 26th Oct., 1916; passed Spithead on the 2nd Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
464	Heiyo Maru .....	2356	3107	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Miike—Singapore...	Coal .....	Left Miike on the 11th Aug., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
63	Yeisho Maru .....	298	477	Jap.	W. Sc.	Niigata—Shimonoseki.	Petroleum..	Left Niigata on the 17th Jan., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
130	Garsö .....	349	642	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Nyborg .....	Coal .....	Left the Tyne on the 11th Jan., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
820	Mauranger .....	628	1024	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Pomaron—Goole ...	Pyrites .....	Left Pomaron on the 20th Dec., 1916; and Villa Real on the same date, and has not since been heard of.	—
294	Pelayo .....	1008	1641	Sp.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Barcelona ...	Coal .....	Left the Tyne on the 17th Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, 21—45,020 tons. IRON, 6—5,935 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—756 tons. TOTAL, 29—51,711 tons.

## (d.) Broken up, Condemned, &amp;c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather, etc.

NIL.

(ii.) Other cases.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
580	Emerald .....	195	385	Col.	W. Pad.	.....	.....	Broken up.....	—

**TOTALS:**— (d. i.):—STEEL, Nil.      IRON, Nil.      WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil.      TOTAL, Nil.  
 (d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil.      IRON, Nil.      WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—385 tons.      TOTAL, 1—385 tons.  
 1—385 tons.

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 1 &amp; 3.)

## (e.) Burnt.

NIL.

## (f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Gross.	Net.						
546	Don Benito .....	2395	3749	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Lost by collision .....	27th Mar.
232	Fife .....	2494	3918	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Shields—Cette .....	Coal .....	In lat. 60 N., long. 9 W.....	15th Feb.
289	Inver .....	399	1032	U.K.	I. Sc.	Cork—Newport, Mon.	Ballast .....	Off Coningbeg Lighthouse.....	16th Feb.
336	Kelvindale .....	2014	3230	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Liverpool—River Plate.	General.....	In Crosby Channel .....	11th Jan.
538	Kingswood .....	1205	1916	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Bayonne.....	Coal .....	Off Penmon .....	15th Mar.
239	Malta .....	353	679	U.K.	I. Sc.	Goole—Boulogne .....	General .....	In the Gulls .....	15th Feb.
672	Martazan .....	2192	3466	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Sierra Leone—Liverpool.	Cocoa and General.	Off Cape Verde.....	5th Jan.
1045	Mervyn .....	1296	2118	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Port Talbot—Bordeaux.	Coal .....	About 20 miles S. of Lands End.	20th Feb.
90	Pandion .....	592	1279	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Rotterdam—Manchester.	General .....	11 miles W. of Owers Light vessel.	15th Mar.
263	Zurbaran .....	1967	3044	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Lost by collision .....	28th Mar.
49	La Lorraine .....	23	189	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	In the Roads, Boulogne .....	18th Mar.
102	Marseille .....	2067	3335	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Off Ile d'Yeu.....	20th Mar.
Sup. 964	Mentor .....	991	1460	Fre.	I. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision .....	30th Mar.
1233	Proteus .....	56	169	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	In the Cattegat .....	9th Jan.
1149	Breim .....	477	829	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Castro—Urdiales—Middlesbro'.	Ore .....	3 miles off the coast, Biarritz	17th Feb.
1868	Cuba .....	451	730	Nor.	I. Sc.	Bristol—Denmark.	Saltpetre .....	6 miles S. of St. Catherine's Point.	18th Feb.
656	Dovrefjell .....	921	1547	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Nantes—Ardrossan.	Ore .....	Off Land's End.....	24th Feb.
574	Embla .....	292	497	Nor.	W. Sc.	Swansea—Rouen .....	Coal .....	In the English Channel.....	20th Mar.
173	Geira .....	565	961	Nor.	I. Sc.	Port Talbot—Rouen.	Coal .....	Off Newlyn .....	24th Feb.
751	Kongshavn .....	795	1254	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Newcastle—Rouen.	Coal .....	Off Ramsgate .....	2nd Feb.
17 Sup. 200	Cavado .....	580	943	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.	—Caen	Coal .....	In the English Channel .....	10th Feb.
	Olof .....	318	442	Swd.	I. Sc.	Trondhjem—Halmstad.	Pyrites .....	Off Kopervik.....	29th Mar.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 15—30,980 tons. IRON, 6—5,304 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—497 tons. TOTAL, 22—36,781 tons.

## (g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &amp;c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		National- ity.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
1531	Conisbro' Castle	86	192	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	.....		At Medalland Bay, South Coast of Ireland.	9th Mar.
1778	Craigavad	131	345	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	Liverpool—Colernine.		On Coleraine Bar, mouth of 15th Mar. Bann River.	
21 Sup.	Cymric Prince	2206	3444	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	Melilla—Hartlepool	Iron ore	On the Pembroke Coast.	23rd Feb.
195	Dartmore	993	1579	U.K.	I. Sc.	.....		Wrecked.	15th Feb.
261	Deeside	78	197	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	Fishing		2 miles N. of Peterhead	21st Jan.
320	El Toro	3621	5958	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	.....		On W. Coast of Ireland	2nd Jan.
88	Gando	2451	3895	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	New York—W.C. of Africa.	General	On Bruni Rock	24th Jan.
488	Leysian	2999	4703	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	.....		On the British Coast	24th Feb.
849	Lord Strathmore	69	172	U.K.	I. Sc.	Fishing		At Bamburgh	22nd Jan.
186	Majestic	69	159	U.K.	I. Sc.	Grimsby—Faroe		At North Cheek, Robin Hood's Bay.	10th Jan.
287	Nestorian	4075	6395	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	Galveston—	General	On Cape Clear Island	2nd Jan.
102	Pansy	132	333	U.K.	Stl.Pad.	Liverpool—London		In Bull Bay	20th Jan.
334	Teal	64	165	U.K.	I. Sc.	.....		On the East Mucks, in Moray Firth, off Buckie.	4th Jan.
1600	Cooloon	141	239	Col.	W. Sc.	Sydney, N.S.W.—Manning River.	General	Near the Northern breakwater at the Manning River.	28th Feb.
1279	Misima	195	302	Col.	W. Sc.	N.E. Coast of Papua—Samarai. E. coast of Papua.	Island produce.	Off East Cape, Papua	1st Feb.
813	Nugarea	100	143	Col.	W.Aux.	.....		In Roebuck Deep, Broome, W.A.	6th Jan.
600	Pilot	269	427	Col.	W. Sc.	Rivière du Loup—Tadousac & Quebec	General	Off Red Island, River St. Lawrence.	18th Jan.
369	Retlaw	2626	4061	Col.	Stl.Sc.	New York—Havre.	Oil in barrels.	5 miles off Harbour, Halifax, N.S.	5th Feb.
17	Yombacoona	83	184	Col.	W. Sc.	Newcastle, N.S.W.—Sydney, N.S.W.	Coal	On the Skillion, a headland at Terrigal.	27th Feb.
809	Maui	404	631	Amr.	Stl.Sc.	Mahukona—Kailua, Hawaii.	Sugar	Near Kohala, Hawaii	20th Mar.
472	Ville de Rabat	597	967	Fre.	W. Tw.	Rufisque (Sénégal)—Marseilles.	Ground nuts	At Cape Bojador	15th Mar.
626	Ceres	1300	2009	Ger.	Stl.Sc.	Rotterdam—Stockholm	Coal	Off Ameland	26th Mar.
427	Alba M.	789	1399	Itl.	I. Sc.	Augusta—Tripoli	Coal	At Julian Point, Tripoli, Africa.	22nd Jan.
1303	Clio	1731	2801	Itl.	Stl.Sc.	Norfolk, Va.—Piombino.	Coal	Near Aguilas	31st Jan.
1003	Louisiana	3061	4983	Itl.	Stl.Tw.	Buenos Ayres—Sc.	Maize, Wool & Quebracho	At Culo de Perros, near Almeria.	9th Feb.
665	Rodi	1603	2622	Itl.	Stl.Sc.	Middlesbro'—Leghorn.	Coke and Pig-iron.	On Pointe des Chats, Ile de Croix.	24th Feb.
527	Vittoria Max	748	1221	Itl.	I. Sc.	.....		Near Cape Bon	16th Feb.
788	Matsu Maru	1565	2103	Jap.	Stl.Sc.	Otaru—Kobe	Timber	At Fukuyama, Oshima	21st Jan.
2224	Suruga Maru	459	740	Jap.	I. Sc.	.....		At Shirahama Awa	12th Jan.
—	Zenra Maru	563	994	Jap.	Stl.Sc.	Moji, Japan—Juki, Korea.	General	At mouth of harbour Chosonton N.E. Korea.	27th Feb.
480	Peter Jebsen	2274	3525	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	New York—Bordeaux	Flour	Off Cordouan	28th Mar.
486	Rinda	3515	5501	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	Newcastle—Naples.	Coal	At Shingle Patch, Edinburgh Channel, Thames.	9th Jan.
1460	Skovdal	362	607	Nor.	W. Sc.	Middlesbro'—Skien.	Salt	On Crumstone Rock, Farn Islands.	27th Jan.
26	Ulefos	1872	3046	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	.....		At Quillimane	15th Feb.
378	Vidar	940	1543	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	Cardiff—St. Nazaire.	Coal	On South Coast of Ile de Croix	25th Jan.
992	Setubal	812	1312	Ptr.	Stl.Sc.	Penarth—Lorient.	Coal	Off Tol-pedn-Penwith, Cornwall.	3rd Mar.
765	Poltava	1922	3476	Rus.	Stl.Sc.	.....		Near North Saddle Island, off Shanghai.	21st Mar.
684	Scandinavic	1963	3072	Swd.	Stl.Sc.	Galveston—Christiania.	Cotton and Seed cakes.	At Skea Skerries, off Westray.	1st Feb.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 24—67,141 tons. IRON, 7—5,435 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 7—2,869 tons. TOTAL, 38—75,445 tons.

## (h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

NIL.

## (i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book 1916-17	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tion- al- ity.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book 1916-17	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tion- al- ity.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
69	Abelard	70	187	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1301	Brookwood	1987	3093	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
104	Achille Adam	212	460	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1379	Bulgarian	1613	2515	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
164	Adelaide	56	133	U.K.	I. Sc.	1423	Burnby	2361	3665	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
175	Adenwen	2386	3798	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1469	Bywell	814	1522	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
268	Afric	7838	11999	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	119	Caldergrove	2809	4327	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
284	Afton	486	1156	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	133	California	5335	8669	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
320	Agnes	48	125	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	253	Cannizaro	3899	6133	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
580	Alexandra	69	179	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	767	Chatburn	1225	1942	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
639	Algiers	1520	2361	U.K.	I. Sc.	892	Chorley	2468	3828	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
700	Allie	697	1127	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	921	Christopher	135	316	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
733	Alnwick Castle	3800	5900	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1000	Cilicia	2352	3750	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
830	Ambient	940	1517	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1186	Clan Farquhar	3757	5858	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
862	Amplify	141	342	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1213	Clan MacMillan	2805	4525	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
954	Andoni	2034	3188	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1225	Clan Shaw	2503	3943	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1154	Antonio	1663	2652	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1297	Cliftonian	2775	4305	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1170	Antony	3760	6446	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1534	Connaught	1093	2646	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
1319	Ardglass	373	778	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1610	Copenhagen	1092	2570	U.K.	Stl. Trp. Sc.
1394	Aries	1968	3071	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1671	Cornelia	553	903	U.K.	I. Sc.
1501	Artist	2300	3570	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1698	Coronda	1779	2733	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1551	Ashwold	52	129	U.K.	I. Sc.	1718	Corsican Prince	1765	2776	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1656	Athenian	66	171	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	50	Corso	2090	3242	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1733	Auchencrag	2539	3916	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1751	Cotsmuir	105	243	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1909	Azul	1987	3074	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1781	Craigendoran	1779	2789	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
208	Barnsley	54	144	U.K.	I. Sc.	1825	Crispin	2484	3963	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
238	Baron Sempill	868	1607	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1847	Crown Point	3301	5218	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
242	Baron Wemyss	865	1605	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	101	Dale	79	198	U.K.	I. Sc.
34	Baycraig	2404	3761	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	203	Dauntless	1361	2157	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 60	Baynaen	2065	3227	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	314	Demeterton	4392	6048	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 61	Baynesk	2093	3286	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	574	Donside	71	182	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
30	Bayropea	3052	4671	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	619	Dorothy	2426	3806	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 369	Beaufront	913	1720	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	694	Drina	727	11483	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
386	Beechtree	778	1277	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	755	Duchess of Montrose	129	322	U.K.	Stl. Pad.
420	Belgier	2881	4588	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	785	Duke of York	62	150	U.K.	I. Sc.
484	Belvoir Castle	91	221	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	803	Dunbarmoor	2381	3651	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
509	Ben-My-Chree	1017	2550	U.K.	Stl. Trp. Sc.	811	Dundee	1440	2290	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
524	Benbow	70	172	U.K.	I. Sc.	58	East Point	3306	5234	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
535	Beneficent	1250	1963	U.K.	I. Sc.	81	Eavestone	1063	1858	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
574	Berbera	2792	4352	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	120	Eddie	1686	2652	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
704	Bilswood	1911	3097	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	47	Ennistown	396	689	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1055	Boyne Castle	95	245	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	744	Eptalofo	2817	4431	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1123	Bray Head	1954	3077	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	862	Esmeraldas	2964	4678	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
76	Brecknockshire	5351	8422	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	895	Essonite	234	589	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 1165	Brentwood	731	1192	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1006	Euston	81	209	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1194	Brigade	164	425	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1019	Evadne	74	189	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1204	Brika	2212	3549	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1044	Excel	61	157	U.K.	Stl. & I. Sc.
1282	Brodmore	2563	4071	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1048	Excellent	1147	1944	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1284	Brodness	3719	5736	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1056	Exchange	96	279	U.K.	I. Sc.

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.			No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.				
		Net.	Gross.	Nation- ality.			Gross.	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.		
5	F. D. Lambert	1321	2195	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	552	Ivernia	916 5	14278	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
37	Fairearn	261	592	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	70	Jacamar	128	293	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
2 Sup. 176	Falcon	1332	2243	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	71	Jacatra	342	5373	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
	Fenai Lodge	2075	3223	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	160	Japanese Prince	3079	4876	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
26 Sup. 362	Ferga	315	791	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	267	Jevington	1739	2147	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
	Floridian	2997	4777	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	364	John Miles	342	687	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
24 Sup. 432	Folia	4211	6705	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	439	Joshua Nicholson	1196	1853	U.K.	I Sc..
	Foreland	1134	1960	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	265	Katherine	1891	2926	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
634	French Prince	3129	4766	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	273	Kathleen Lily	317	521	U.K.	W. Sc.
680	Frimaire	1119	1778	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	337	Kelvinhead	1946	3063	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
682	Frinton	2707	4194	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	397	Kestrel	74	181	U.K.	I. Sc.
710	Frolic	79	183	U.K.	I. Sc.	485	Kincardine	2568	4108	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
73 Sup. 53	Gafsa	2462	3974	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	491	King Alfred	66	159	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
	Galatia	63	150	U.K.	I. Sc.	986	Kyamite	224	564	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
114	Garfield	2442	3838	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	107	Laconia	11226	8099	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
255	Geo. E. Benson	60	155	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	113	Lady Ann	630	1016	U.K.	I. Sc.
296	Georgian	3318	5088	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	149	Lady Olive	296	701	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
362	Ghazee	3220	5084	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	303	Laurentic	9255	14892	U.K.	Stl. Trp. Sc.
437	Gladys	106	275	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	364	Ledbury	1951	3046	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
439	Gladys Royle	1983	3268	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	448	Lesbian	1625	2655	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
520	Glenogle	4857	7682	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Leven	367	775	U.K.	I. & Stl. Sc.
564	Glynymel	714	1394	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	586	Lincolnshire	2567	3965	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
679	Governor	3493	5524	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	854	Lonclara (ex Port of London Authority Hopper No 20)	494	1294	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
760	Gravina	750	1242	U.K.	I. Sc.	776	Longhirst	1953	3053	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
790	Greenland	866	1753	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	779	Longscar	1773	2777	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
811	Grenadier	591	1004	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	780	Longset	147	275	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
831	Greypoint	582	894	U.K.	I. Sc.	805	Lord Collingwood	61	148	U.K.	I. Sc.
171	Hanna Larsen	784	1311	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	837	Lord Roberts	117	293	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
355	Hawk	96	243	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	944	Lucent	876	1409	U.K.	I. Sc.
393	Hazelpark	1199	1964	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	967	Lucy	110	280	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
397	Headley	3068	4953	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	968	Lucy Andersen	655	1073	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
622	Herbert Ingram	54	142	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1010	Lullington	1821	2816	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
838	Hindustan	2289	3692	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	2	Lundy Island	1992	3095	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
938	Holdene	107	274	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 1050	Lycia	1739	2715	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
939	Holgate	1636	2612	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1065	Lynfield	1935	3023	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
958	Hollinside	1713	2682	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	165	Maine	2299	3616	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
959	Holly Branch	2216	3568	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	282	Manchester Inventor	2775	4247	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1022	Hopemoor	2375	3740	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	23	Mantola	5131	8253	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
1069	Horngarth	2277	3609	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 458	Margarita	146	375	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1145	Hudworth	2496	3966	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	558	Marie Leonhardt	997	1466	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1203	Huntsman	4828	7460	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	593	Marion Dawson	1461	2300	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1221	Hurstwood	719	1229	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	689	Martin	1207	1904	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
45	Ida Duncan	45	139	U.K.	I. Sc.	711	Mary Bell	55	144	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
243	Inishowen Head	1988	3050	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	733	Mascota	409	674	U.K.	I. Sc.
20 "P" 339	Iolo (ex Paddington)	2438	3840	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	751	Master	149	373	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
	Ireland	63	152	U.K.	I. Sc.	765	Matheron	4928	7654	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
422	Iser	1355	2160	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	878	Median	104	214	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
921	Meldon .....	1572	2514	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	535	Rio Sorocaba .....	2735	4307	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
944	Memnon .....	2042	3203	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	581	River Forth .....	2875	4421	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
950	Mendi .....	2639	4230	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	736	Romeo .....	47	114	U.K.	ISc.
58 Sup. 1345	Minieh .....	2381	3806	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	744	Romsdalens .....	1632	2548	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1556	Mohacsfield .....	2345	3678	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	784	Rosalie .....	2682	4237	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1610	Moulmein .....	59	151	U.K.	I.Sc.	814	Rose Lea .....	1817	2830	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
19	Munificent .....	2004	3270	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	855	Rosslyn .....	41	113	U.K.	ISc.
56	Naamah .....	114	267	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	876	Rotorua .....	7100	11140	U.K.	Stl.Trp. Sc.
114	Nailsea Court .....	2152	3295	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	939	Ruby .....	88	226	U.K.	ISc.
164	Narragansett .....	5776	9196	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	972	Rupert .....	47	114	U.K.	ISc.
175	Navenby .....	69	167	U.K.	I.Sc.	54	Sagamore .....	3305	5197	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
289	Neath .....	4696	5548	U.K.	Stl. Aux.Sc.	276	Sallagh .....	113	325	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
292	Netherby Hall .....	2855	4461	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	191	Saint Ninian .....	1938	3026	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
305	Netherlee .....	2744	4227	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	221	Saint Theodore .....	3175	4992	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
321	Neuquen .....	2286	3583	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	668	Saxon Briton .....	832	1337	U.K.	I.Sc.
376	New Comet .....	71	177	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	676	Saxonian .....	2978	4855	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
35 Sup. 770	Newstead .....	1827	2836	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	775	Sea Gull .....	54	144	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
754	Norma Pratt .....	2838	4416	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1021	Shamrock .....	68	173	U.K.	I.Sc.
15	Norwegian .....	4056	6327	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1014	Shakespeare .....	82	210	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
130	Northwaite .....	2336	3626	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1387	Sisters Melville .....	115	260	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
197	Oakwell .....	129	248	U.K.	I.Sc.	1528	Snowdon Range .....	2999	4662	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
483	Okement .....	2666	4349	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1603	Somme .....	1091	1828	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
496	Olivia .....	6083	9575	U.K.	Stl.Trp. Sc.	1846	Stanley .....	2482	3987	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
27	Ostrich .....	62	148	U.K.	I.Sc.	1877	Star of the Sea .....	76	197	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
434	Paignton .....	116	2017	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	2110	Stuart Prince .....	2346	3597	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
505	Palmleaf .....	3206	5489	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	35	Tabasco .....	1913	2987	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
434	Perseus .....	4299	6728	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	215	Tandil .....	1825	2897	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
588	Picton Castle .....	96	245	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	280	Tasso .....	1120	1859	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
714	Pola .....	1938	3061	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	681	Thracia .....	1850	2891	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
811	Pontypridd .....	989	1556	U.K.	I.Sc.	783	Tillycorthie .....	152	382	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1 Sup. 2 Sup. 1030	Port Adelaide .....	5172	8181	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	821	Toftwood .....	1961	3082	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1061	Port Nicholson .....	5442	8418	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	890	Topaz .....	270	696	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1068	Princess Alberta .....	880	1586	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1072	Tremeadow .....	2335	3653	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1241	Prince of Wales .....	65	158	U.K.	I.Sc.	1090	Trevean .....	1989	3081	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
44	Prudence .....	2284	2970	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1102	Trevose .....	1995	3112	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
69	Queen Eugenie .....	2802	4358	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1152	Tritonia .....	2846	4445	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
34	Queenswood .....	1694	2701	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1166	Trojan Prince .....	2061	3196	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
7 Sup. 217	Radnorshire .....	2689	4310	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	9 Sup. 47 Sup. 22	Turino .....	2702	4241	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
354	Ravensbourne .....	705	1226	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	156	Turritella .....	3551	5528	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
408	Redcap .....	73	199	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	188	Valdes .....	1373	2233	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
504	Resolute .....	52	125	U.K.	I.Sc.	306	Vedamore .....	4122	6330	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
518	Rhodanthe .....	1950	3061	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	565	Vellore .....	3168	4926	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
504	Rio Colorado .....	2237	3565	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	602	Vestra .....	615	1021	U.K.	Sc.
518	Rio Lages .....	2315	3591	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	602	Voltaire .....	109	226	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
								163	409	U.K.	Stl.Sc.

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.			
637	Vulcana	89	219	U.K.	I. Sc.	21	La Campine	1982	2557	Dut.	Stl. & I. Sc.	
160	Warley Pickering	2647	4196	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	562	Noorderdijk	4547	7160	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	
163	Warner	555	1273	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	281	Ootmarsum	1466	2313	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	
184	Wartenfels	2835	4511	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	277	Salland	2332	3657	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	
214	Wathfield	1944	3012	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1081	Tres Fratres	117	297	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	
Sup. 638	Westwick	4227	5694	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1170	Trompenberg	1008	1608	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	
	Worcestershire	4486	7175	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	155	Zaandijk	2575	4189	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	
	Wragby	2371	3641	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	224	Zeta	1981	3053	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	
	Wychwood	1284	1985	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	748	Alphonse Conseil	975	1591	Fre.	I.Sc.	
	Yesso	118	229	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	883	Amiral Magon	3582	5566	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
	Carlyle	234	466	Col.	Stl. Sc.	1668	Athos	7930	12644	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	
	Kwasind	23627	2211	Col.	Stl. Sc.	61	Balaguier	1462	2293	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
	Algonquin	1172	1806	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	63	Cacique	2068	2917	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
1122	City of Memphis	3931	5252	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	739	Charles le Cour	1425	2352	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
398	Haldton	2722	4489	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	1012	Circé	2609	4133	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
1099	Housatonic	2022	3143	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	516	Elorn	297	603	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
88	Illinois	3275	5225	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	29	Gabrielle	748	1410	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
394	Vigilancia	6124030	2934	4115	Amr. I. & Stl. Sc.	698	Hermine	2794	3810	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
254	Egypte	1452	2412	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	411	Leon	313	653	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
979	Euphrates	1793	2809	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	887	Louis Joseph	143	197	Fre.	Stl. Aux.Sc. I.Sc.	
72	Hainaut	2468	4113	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	1110	Michel	1100	1773	Fre.	I.Sc.	
415	Marcelle	88	219	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	1466	Montreal	2083	3342	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
694	Schaldis	10764	873	1241	Blg.	1. Sc.	Niobe	583	1319	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
37	Dagmar	468	768	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	547	Noella	90	277	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
73	Daisy	737	1209	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	115	Ohio	5548	8719	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
130	Dan	1165	1869	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	222	Omnium	2086	3346	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
573 "F"	Danevirke (ex Frankrig)	873	1433	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	18	Quebec	5000	8719	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
	Ebro	503	1028	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	238	Sainte Helene	1322	2128	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
628	Klampenborg	1137	1785	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	2327	Sydney	1688	2695	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
30	Næsborg	966	1547	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	2334	Sylvie	1624	2591	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
272	Lars Kruse	925	1460	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	450	Ville de Bayonne	785	1301	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
9 Sup. 3	Norma	1256	1997	Dan.	I. Sc.	453	Ville de Bougie	301	508	Fre.	I.Sc.	
	O. B. Suhr	919	1482	Dan.	I. Sc.	482	Ville du Hayre	3271	5026	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
	Omsk	990	1574	Dan.	I. Sc.	151	Yvonne	34	123	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	
30 Sup. 991	Rosborg	1151	1877	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	48	Aghios Spyridon	1019	1618	Grk.	I.Sc.	
	Russia	1022	1617	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	1411	Aristotelis C. Ioannou	1855	2868	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	
1281	Tuborg	1217	2056	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	447	Dimitrios Goulandris	2447	3741	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	
412	Viking	453	761	Dan.	I. Sc.	430	Elikon	671	1166	Grk.	I.Sc.	
918	Amstelstroom	871	1413	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	1023	Evangelos	2213	3773	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	
1337	Ares	2316	3783	Dan.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	277	Katina	1563	2464	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	
143	Bandoeng	18-33-5710	3769	5851	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	167	Laertis	2380	3914	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
692	Driebergen	1185	1884	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1093	Miaoulis	1872	2918	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	
212	Eemland	2391	3770	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	425	Nicolaos	738	1215	Grk.	I.Sc.	
742	Epsilon	2015	3211	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	908	Poseidon	1657	2589	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	
22	Gaasterland	2447	3917	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1014	Prikonisos	2162	3537	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	
87	Gamma	1336	2115	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	266	Salamis	574	995	Grk.	I.Sc.	
17 Sup.	Hestia	414	958	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	579	Theodoros Pangalos	1823	2838	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	

Continued.

13 -  
3 -  
16 - = 30,442

14

(i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.			No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.				
		Net.	Gross.	Nation- ality.			Net.	Gross.	Nation- ality.		
1203	Tsiropinas	1925	3015	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	10	Bestik	1383	2188	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
141	Vasilissa Olga	901	1400	Grk.	I. Sc.	761	Blaamanden	571	954	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
338	Victoria	806	1388	Grk.	I. Sc.	803	Blomvæg	391	695	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1201	Apollonia	1700	2861	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	921	Borgholm	1000	1715	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1759	Augusta	303	523	Itl.	I. Sc.	102	Borre	452	741	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
730	Bisagno	1498	2252	Itl.	I. Sc.	1061	Brabant	985	1492	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
104	Calabro	1239	1925	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	1249	Britannic	1456	2289	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
521	Catania	1917	3188	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	1261	Britta	1245	2061	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
585	Cavour	1166	1929	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	1274	Brode	1460	2363	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
572	Emmanuele Accame	2175	3442	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	63	Cabo	746	1254	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
772	Eridania	2057	3171	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	1156	City of Tampico	955	1513	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
88	Famiglia	1799	2942	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	27	Dagali	395	742	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
32	Federico Confalioneri	2695	4434	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	98	Dalbeattie	819	1327	Nor.	I. Sc.
990	Ferrucio (ex Cicerone)	1368	2192	Itl.	I. Sc.	113	Dalmata	1179	1865	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
420	Giuseppe	1133	1856	Itl.	I. Sc.	134	Dana	440	753	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
990	Luigi Ciampa	2606	3988	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	31	Davanger	3716	5876	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
994	Luigino B.	1186	1971	Itl.	I. Sc.	349	Dernes	357	738	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
572	Manuele Accame	2175	3442	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	13	Dicax	386	923	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
100	Medusa	776	1274	Itl.	I. Sc.	575	Donstad	407	698	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1191	Minas	1765	2854	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	596	Doravore	1675	2760	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
551	Noli	960	1569	Itl.	I. Sc.	19	Dukat	802	1408	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
63	Oceania	2717	4217	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	192	Edvard Grieg	597	989	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
340	Oriana	1984	3132	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	58	Egenæs	213	399	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
884	Porto di Smirne	1612	2576	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	288	Einar Jarl	1112	1849	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1250	Prudenza	2068	3307	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	475	Ellavore	1710	2732	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
783	Rosalia L.	4571	7186	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	495	Ellik	355	602	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
235	Taormin	1525	2457	Itl.	I. Sc.	870	Esperanca	2710	4428	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
921	Torino	2507	4159	Itl.	Stl. Tw.	1066	Expedit	392	680	Nor.	W. Sc.
883	Chinto Maru	1607	2592	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	86	Fama	1532	2417	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
597	Kisagata Maru No. 3	1875	2588	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	108	Farmand	862	1387	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
132	Sawa Maru	1518	2532	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	162*	Feistein	1870	2991	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1105	Shinsei Maru	1897	3060	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	692	Frisk	623	1038	Nor.	I. Sc.
46	Aasta	689	1146	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	780	Fulton	603	1034	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
142	Adalands	976	1577	Nor.	I. Sc.	33	Gæa	612	1002	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
342	Ajax	866	1468	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	103	Garant	410	735	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
642	Algol	498	988	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	407	Girda	1166	1824	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
22	Alice	315	727	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	54	Graafjeld	440	728	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1043	Anna	747	1237	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	70	Grenmar	873	1138	Nor.	I. Sc.
1352	Argo	746	1261	Nor.	I. Sc.	834	Grib	893	1474	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
23	Asbjörn	2148	3459	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	55	Gudbrand	1163	1860	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
9	Asp	1100	1759	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	83	Gurre	1045	1733	Nor.	I. Sc.
1604	Asta	322	561	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	62	Hans Kinck	2044	2657	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1724	Attika	1411	2306	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	202	Hansi	673	1143	Nor.	t. Sc.
1864	Avra	1520	2133	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	355	Havgard	757	1279	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
438	Bellatrix	1620	2568	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	446	Heimland I.	269	505	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
442	Bellax	661	1107	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	469	Hekla	299	524	Nor.	W. Sc.
581	Bergenhus	2314	3606	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	512	Helgoy	1119	1806	Nor.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses.—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tion- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tion- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
1152	Hugin.....	869	1395	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	2015	Stralsund.....	298	510	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
38	Ida .....	691	1172	Nor.	I.Sc.	2201	Sunniva.....	356	589	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
251	Jerv.....	690	1112	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	2225	Susanna .....	239	442	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
494	Juno .....	1546	2416	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	593	Theresedal .....	1099	1162	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
738	Kong Inge .....	491	867	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	624	Thode Fagelund .....	2826	4352	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
27 Sup. 199	Korsnæs .....	405	732	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	626	Tholma .....	1187	1896	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
	Laly .....	1165	1880	Nor.	I.Sc.	668	Thorgny.....	398	734	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
37 Sup. 292	Lars Fostenes .....	1259	2118	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	797	Tizona .....	569	1021	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
	Laupar .....	894	1407	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	296	Vestfold .....	1172	1883	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
55 Sup. 579	Malmanger .....	3510	5672	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	392	Vigda .....	1180	1851	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
	Marietta di Giorgio .....	623	988	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	15	West .....	—	350	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
610	Markland .....	947	1627	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	428	Wilfred .....	694	1121	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
623	Marna .....	564	914	Nor.	I.Sc.	79	Ymer .....	658	1123	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
99 Sup. 1331	Marshall .....	713	1123	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	1021	Angola .....	2779	4297	Ptg.	Stl.Sc.
	Modiva .....	778	1276	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	10	Foz Do Douro .....	1027	1677	Ptg.	Stl.Sc.
7 Sup. 1664	Morild I. .....	826	1354	Nor.	I.Sc.	Sup. 884	Porto Di Smirne .....	1612	2576	Ptg.	Stl.Sc.
	Myrdal .....	1661	2631	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	625	Cerera .....	2176	3512	Rus.	Stl.Sc.
597	Nordcap .....	171	322	Nor.	I.Sc.	247	Egret .....	2599	4055	Rus.	Stl.Sc.
678	Normanna .....	1784	2900	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	29	Iceland .....	1354	2568	Rus.	Stl.Sc.
788	Nova .....	594	1034	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	1216	Sigrid .....	1272	2194	Rus.	Stl.Sc.
913	Nyland .....	1096	1824	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	2280	Sviatogore .....	855	1423	Rus.	Stl.Sc.
80	Odda .....	660	1101	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	190	Tammerfors .....	644	994	Rus.	I.Sc.
95	Odin .....	645	1045	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	648	Algorta .....	1306	2117	Sp.	Stl.Sc.
161	Older .....	1402	2256	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	1400	Butrón .....	1549	2434	Sp.	Stl.Sc.
165	Ole Bull .....	1147	1835	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	698	Gracia .....	1997	3129	Sp.	Stl.Sc.
338	Oria .....	1108	1845	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	357	Manuel .....	1423	2419	Sp.	Stl.Sc.
423	Os .....	369	637	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	387	Mar-Adriatico .....	1783	2410	Sp.	Stl.Sc.
540	Otto .....	196	401	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	3	Nueva Montana .....	1295	2039	Sp.	Stl.Sc.
754	Pollux .....	734	1196	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	Sup. 23	Punta Teno .....	773	1042	Sp.	I.Sc.
866	Portia .....	663	1127	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	Sup. 406	San Leandro .....	1021	1616	Sp.	Stl.Sc.
1200	Progreso .....	1015	1620	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	58	Valle .....	1383	2365	Sp.	Stl.Sc.
273	Reinunga .....	664	1147	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	566	Vivina .....	1948	3034	Sp.	I.Sc.
465	Rigel .....	1772	2761	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	207	Adolf .....	486	835	Swd.	I.Sc.
489	Ring .....	589	998	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	1116	Bravalla .....	880	1519	Swd.	I.Sc.
749	Ronald .....	1835	3021	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	117	Edda .....	265	526	Swd.	Stl.Sc.
31 Sup. 465	Rutenfjell .....	1135	1844	Nor.	I.Sc.	206	Fernebo .....	726	1326	Swd.	I.Sc.
	Sandvik .....	311	591	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	623	Goosebridge .....	1133	1886	Swd.	I.Sc.
591	Sardinia .....	749	1500	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	3	Hugo Hamilton .....	2144	2584	Swd.	Stl.Aux Tw.Sc.
1406	Sjöstad .....	655	1155	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	Sup. 115	Kamma .....	913	1516	Swd.	I.Sc.
1461	Skreien .....	250	415	Nor.	I.Sc.	332	Manningham .....	1209	1988	Swd.	I.Sc.
1462	Skrim .....	298	727	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	652	Norma .....	877	1443	Swd.	I.Sc.
1568	Solbakken .....	1662	2616	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	1	O. A. Brodin .....	1059	1798	Swd.	Stl.Sc.
1577	Solférino .....	727	1155	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	1455	Skogland .....	1837	2903	Swd.	Stl.Sc.
1590	Solvang .....	1870	2970	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	120	Väring .....	1247	2107	Swd.	Stl.Sc.
1988	Storaas .....	1881	3107	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	339	Victoria .....	602	1271	Swd.	Stl.Sc.
2013	Storstad .....	3561	6028	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	124	Parahyba .....	1887	2537	Urg.	Stl.Sc.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 478—1,328,648 tons. IRON, 82—83,036 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—1,725 tons. TOTAL, 563—1,413,409 tons.

## II.—SAILING VESSELS.

## (a.) Abandoned at Sea.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
446	Meyric .....	198	U.K.	Stl. 3m. Sr.	Cadiz—Pelotas .....	Salt .....	At sea .....	28th Jan.
8	F. M. Toro.....	100	Col.	W. Sr.	Lisbon—Lunenburg .....		Abandoned at sea .....	1st Mar.
66	Harry W. Haynes .....	250	Amr.	W.3m. Sr.	Weymouth, N.S.— New York.	Pulp .....	Off Cashes Banks .....	18th Mar.
571	Susie H. Davidson .....	482	Amr.	W.3m. Sr.	Orange, Tex.— Kingston, Ja.	Lumber .....	Picked up abandoned, and beached 20 miles from Southwest Pass Lighthouse; subsequently sold and broken up.	9th Feb.
37	Ilala .....	1248	Nor.	I. S.	Buenos Ayres—Bergen	Maize .....	In the N. Atlantic .....	5th Mar.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 1—1,198 tons. IRON, 1—1,248 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—832 tons. TOTAL, 5—2,278 tons.

## (b.) Foundered.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
253	Alice L. Pendleton .....	567	Amr.	W.4m. Sr.	.....	.....	In Gibraltar Bay .....	6th Mar.
200	Charles K. Schull .....	827	Amr.	W.4m. Sr.	Gulfport—Rotterdam	Acid phosphate	About 15 miles W.N.W. of Tortugas	4th Feb.
72	Edward F. Clark .....	549	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.	Sewall's Point Va.— New London, Con.	Coal .....	Off Norfolk .....	6th Feb.
106	Iowa .....	1473	Amr.	W.3m. Sr. Bge.	Norfolk Va.— Fall River, Mass.	Coal .....	20 miles off Sandy Hook .....	5th Feb.
57	Kennebec .....	1850	Amr.	W.3m. Sr. Bge.	Norfolk, Va.— Providence, R.I.	Coal .....	20 miles off Sandy Hook .....	5th Feb.
210	Hero .....	1596	Nor.	I. S.	Rotterdam— New York.	Ballast .....	In lat. 48 N., long. 28 W. ....	22nd Jan.
204	Livlig .....	247	Nor.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	Foundered at sea .....	7th Mar.
324	Lusitano .....	546	Ptg.	W.Bkn.	Portuguese Guinea— Lisbon.	Colonial products.	Off Lisbon .....	7th Mar.
172	Bilmenalde (ex Bilmenecke) .....	360	Sp.	W.Bk.	Gulfport—Bilbao ...	Timber .....	In the Atlantic .....	7th Feb.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, 1—1,596 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 8—6,419 tons. TOTAL, 9—8,015 tons.

## (c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels Posted or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
255	Brocklesby .....	168	U.K.	W.Bn.	Swansea—Guernsey.	Coal .....	Left Swansea on the 15th Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
333	Colombia .....	234	U.K.	Stl. Bkn.	Oporto— Laguna (Mex.)	Ballast .....	Left Oporto on the 16th Aug., 1916; was spoken on the 12th Sept., 1916, in lat. 25 N., long. 52 W., and has not since been heard of.	—
141	Bessie A. Crooks .....	199	Col.	W.3m. Sr.	Pernambuco— Barbados.	.....	Left Pernambuco on the 26th Jan., 1917, and has not since been heard of.	—
1Sup.	Brown Brothers...	801	Amr.	W. Bk.	Brunswick, Ga.— Troon.	Wood .....	Left Brunswick (Georgia) on the 13th Nov., 1916; was spoken on the 16th Dec., 1916, midway between the N.F.L. Banks and the Azores, and has not since been heard of.	—
122	Carrie E. Look .....	457	Amr.	W.3m. Sr.	Carteret, N. J.— San Juan (P.R.)	Fertilizer in bags.	Sailed from Cartaret, N. J., on the 13th Dec., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
90	Manga Reva .....	2052	Amr.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	Rotterdam— Hampton Roads.	Ballast .....	Left Rotterdam on the 2nd Nov., 1916, and was reported in lat. 47 N., long. 14 W. on the 19th Nov., 1916; not since heard of.	—
34	Danmark .....	200	Dan.	W.3m. Sr.	Gothenburg— Casa Blanca.	Timber .....	Missing since the 10th Nov., 1916.	—
86	Victoria .....	378	Dan.	W. Bk.	Tyne—Horsens .....	Coal .....	Missing since the 16th Dec., 1916.	—
8	Pacifique .....	2,555	Fre.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	Penarth— Port Arthur, Tex.	Ballast .....	Left Penarth on the 21st Oct., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
390	Angelo Ferrara .....	195	Itl.	W.Bn.	.....	.....	Missing .....	—
592	Athenian .....	306	Nor.	W. Bk.	Fredrikshald— W. Hartlepool.	Pitprops ...	Left Fredrikshald middle of Nov., 1916; not since been heard of.	—

Con'ined.

## (c.) Missing—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
104	Oryx .....	250	Nor.	W.Bk.	Tyne—Laurvig .....	Coal .....	Left the Tyne on the 15th Nov., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	—
120 " C" 44	Antonio Julio .. (ex Carrie C. Ware) Barden .....	156 358	Ptg. Sr.	W.3m. W.3m.	Liverpool—Oporto .. Mobile—Cardiff .....	Pitch pine.	Left Liverpool on the 20th Oct., 1916: not since heard of. Left Mobile on the 5th Sept., 1916, and has not since been heard of.	— —

TOTALS:—STEEL, 3—4,341 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 11—3,468 tons. TOTAL, 14—7,809 tons.

## (d.) Broken up, Condemned, &amp;c.

## (i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather.

NIL.

## (ii.) Other cases.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
155	Samuel B. Hubbard	333	Amr.	W.3m. Sr.	.....	.....	To be broken up... .....	—

TOTALS:—{(d. i.):—STEEL, Nil.  
(d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, Nil.  
IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—333 tons. TOTAL, 1—333 tons.  
1—333 tons.

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 2 & 3.)

## (e.) Burnt.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
6Sup	Annittina.....	254	U.K.	W.3m. Sr.	Brunswick, Ga.— Fleetwood.	Sawn timber	About 300 miles N. of the Bahamas	18th Mar.
106	Oscar G .....	199	Nic.	W.3m. Sr.	Mobile, via Haiti— Bluefields.	Ballast .....	About 210 miles off Bluefields ...	22nd Feb.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—453 tons. TOTAL, 2—453 tons.

## (f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
8	M. Lloyd Morris...	144	U.K.	W.3m. Sr.	Cadiz—Galway.....	Salt .....	Off the Lizard .....	17th Jan.
272	Allentown .....	744	Amr.	W.Sr. Barge.	New York—San Juan.....	.....	15 miles South of Scotland light vessel.	31st Mar.
242	Alice .....	240	Fre.	W.3m. Sr.	Granville—Swansea .....	.....	Off Lundy Island .....	23rd Jan.
173	Notre Dame des Victoires.	125	Fre.	W.Sr.	Fishing .....	.....	Off Fécam .....	10th Jan.

TOTALS: STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—1,253 tons. TOTAL, 4—1,253 tons.

## (g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
68	Edward Arthur...	130	U.K.	W.3m. Sr.	Waterford—Cardiff ...	Oats in bulk	West side of Lundy Island .....	2nd Jan.
291	Enterprise .....	168	U.K.	W.3m. Sr.	Boston (Linc.)— St. Valery s/Somme.	Coal .....	On Haisbro' Beach.....	31st Mar.
60	Waterwitch.....	170	U.K.	W. Bn.	Garston—Fowey .....	.....	At entrance to Newlyn Harbour	27th Jan.
120	Korora .....	160	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	Sydney, N.S.W.— Port Macquarie, N.S.W.	Ballast .....	Near Hacking Point, Newcastle, N.S.W.	9th Mar.
451	Annie Ainslie.....	250	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	St. Andrews, Fla.— Arecibo.	Lumber ...	On Anegada Reef .....	1st Jan.
3	E. B. Jackson .....	615	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Melbourne—Apia.....	Ballast .....	At Apia.....	8th Feb.
387	Evie B. Hall .....	361	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Las Palmas—	.....	Wrecked in Le Moule Bay .....	14th Jan.
161	Frances V. Sawyer	324	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Puerto Cabello— Cuba.	.....	On the coast of Hayti .....	7th Jan.
191	Frank Pendleton	1343	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr. Bge.	Hampton Roads, Va.— New York.	Coal .....	Near Swash Channel .....	8th Mar.

Continued.

## (g.) Wrecked—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
52	Harold Blekum...	185	Amr.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	Near Ugak Bay, Alaska .....	Prior to 7th Mar.
190	Henry Withington	483	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Stockton, Me.— New York.	Ballast .....	Outside Boston Harbour .....	5th Mar.
110	Kona .....	643	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	San Francisco— Port Adelaide.	Lumber .....	At Scrapers, Cape St. Albans, Kangaroo Island.	About 2nd Feb.
295	Lucinda Sutton...	1331	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Paranagua— Bahia Blanca.	.....	Near Light-vessel, Bahia Blanca	30th Mar.
152	Phineas W. Sprague.	709	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Barcelona—Cadiz.	General .....	At Almeira .....	23rd Mar.
249	Christophe Colomb	317	Fre.	W. 3m. Bn.	.....	.....	In the Iroise, at the entrance of Brest.	13th Mar.
3 in "J"	Cognac (ex J. P. King & Co. No. 19.)	1116	Fre.	Stl. 3m. Sr. Brg.	Sunderland—Havre...	Coal .....	3 miles N. of Scarborough .....	7th Mar.
314	Luigina G. ....	832	Itl.	Stl. Bk.	Marseilles—Havana...	Bricks .....	Near Banalbufar, Majorka .....	8th Feb.
172 in "H"	Kitty (ex Henry Brooke)	190	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.	Gothenburg— South Shields.	Pitprops .....	At Marsden .....	8th Jan.
134	Besbail .....	110	Rus.	W. Sr.	Hartlepool— Uddevalla.	Coal .....	Near Lister Lighthouse .....	17th Mar.
303	Gunilla .....	233	Swd.	W.Bkn.	Tyne—Christiania ...	Coal .....	Near Klitmøller .....	5th Jan.
129	Rigel .....	191	Swd.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	.....	— Feb.
—	Florencia .....	430	Urg.	I. 3m. Sr.	Cuba—Gulfport ...	.....	On S.E. end of Dauphin Island...	17th Feb.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 2—1,948 tons. IRON, 1—430 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 19—7,913 tons. TOTAL, 22—10,291 tons.

## (h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
11	Undine .....	155	U.K.	W.Bn.	.....	.....	.....	25th Feb.
248	Christine .....	163	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.	.....	.....	.....	Prior to 23rd Feb.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—318 tons. TOTAL, 2—318 tons.

## (i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.
32	Abeja .....	149	U.K.	W. Sr.	99	The Macbain .....	248	U.K.	W.Bkn.
54	Ada .....	163	U.K.	W. Bn.	52	Utopia .....	160	U.K.	W. Bg.
81	Belford .....	1771	U.K.	Stl. S.	252	British Yeoman .....	1862	Col.	I. Bk.
234	Brenda .....	225	U.K.	W. Bn.	175	Duchess of Cornwall .....	129	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.
167	Centurion .....	1704	U.K.	Stl. S.	54	James Burton Cook .....	100	Col.	W. Sr.
364	Conoid .....	140	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	5	Lillian H. ....	424	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.
157	Elizabeth Eleanor .....	137	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	398	Mayola .....	119	Col.	W. Sr.
356	Eudora .....	1861	U.K.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	172	Nostra Signora del Porto Salvo.	100	Col.	W. Bn.
21	Calgorm Castle .....	1507	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	—	Perce .....	308	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.
35	Hannah Croasdell .....	141	U.K.	W. Sr.	344	Lyman M. Law .....	1154	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.
55	Harriet Williams .....	144	U.K.	W. Sr.	95	Laurits .....	158	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.
291	Howe .....	139	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	478	Standard .....	193	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.
309	Huntleys .....	163	U.K.	W. Bn.	42	Vega .....	174	Dan.	W. Bn.
86	Invercauld .....	1303	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	169	Alberdina .....	100	Dut.	Stl. Sr.
91	Inverlogie .....	2197	U.K.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	45	Aconcagua .....	1194	Fre.	I. S.
152	Isle of Arran .....	1759	U.K.	Stl. S.	146	Aimée Maria .....	253	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.
89	Kinpurney .....	1807	U.K.	Stl. S.	342	André .....	100	Fre.	W. Sr.
313	Mary Annie .....	130	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	388	Anna .....	118	Fre.	W. Sr.
83	Netherton .....	157	U.K.	W. Bn.	424	Anna Maria .....	105	Fre.	W. Bn.
170	Pinmore .....	2286	U.K.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	494	Antonin .....	2662	Fre.	Stl. 4m. Bk.

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses--continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1916-17.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.
556	Armoricain .....	205	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	338	Combermere .....	1630	Itl.	I. S.
582	Asnières .....	2712	Fre.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	293	Guido .....	272	Itl.	W. 3m. Sr.
60	Bayonne .....	2241	Fre.	Stl. S.	156	Maria .....	900	Itl.	Stl. Bk.
Sup. 235	Béarnais .....	149	Fre.	Stl. 3m. Sr.	356	Mascotte .....	1020	Itl.	Stl. Bk.
	Brenn .....	1950	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	146	Salvatore .....	100	Itl.	W. Bn.
	Capricieuse .....	120	Fre.	W. Sr.	183	San Michele .....	518	Itl.	W. Bk.
	Charles Gounod .....	1960	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	200	Sant' Anna .....	164	Itl.	W. Bn.
	Coquette .....	126	Fre.	W. Sr.	203	Tripoli .....	758	Itl.	I. Bk.
	Duc d'Aumale .....	1944	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	55	Venere .....	249	Itl.	W. 3m. Sr.
	Dupleix .....	1939	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	508	Aquila .....	998	Nor.	I. Bk.
225	Emeraude .....	116	Fre.	W. Sr.	193	Blenheim .....	1029	Nor.	I. Bk.
255	Etoile Polaire .....	330	Fre.	Stl. 3m. Sr.	331	Collingwood .....	936	Nor.	I. Bk.
21	Eugène Pergeline .....	1953	Fic.	Stl. Bk.	116 "F."	Efeu (ex Florence M. Belding) .....	492	Nor.	W. 4m. Sr.
295	Guillaume Tell .....	119	Fre.	W. Bn.	28	Falls of Afton .....	1810	Nor.	I. 4m. S.
286	Guerveur .....	2048	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	204	Hermes .....	695	Nor.	I. Bk.
56	Indépendant .....	117	Fre.	W. Dy.	18	Mabella .....	1512	Nor.	I. S.
99	Jean Pierre .....	389	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	19	Najade .....	1677	Nor.	Stl. S.
—	Joconde .....	122	Fre.	W. Sr.	155	Norma .....	772	Nor.	I. Bk.
246	Jules Gommès .....	2234	Fre.	Stl. S.	345	Silas .....	690	Nor.	W. Bk.
98	Kleber .....	214	Fre.	W. 3m. Bn.	376	Sirius .....	955	Nor.	I. Bk.
30	La Rochefoucauld .....	1949	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	424	Songdal .....	1926	Nor.	I. 4m. Bk.
110	Le Lamentin .....	650	Fre.	I. Bk.	425	Songely .....	1973	Nor.	I. S.
143	Léontine .....	174	Fre.	W. Bn.	454	Spartan .....	2205	Nor.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
158	Liberté .....	130	Fre.	W. Sr.	502	Staut .....	1131	Nor.	I. Bk.
47	Magdeleine Davoust .....	111	Fre.	W. Sr.	19 Sup. 523	Storenes .....	1668	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
227	Marie Joseph .....	147	Fre.	W. Sr.	Storskog .....	2024	Nor.	Stl. S.	
228	Marie Louise .....	340	Fre.	W. 3m. Bn.	593	Svendsholm .....	1829	Nor.	Stl. S.
290	Marthe .....	120	Fre.	W. Sr.	39	Tamara .....	412	Nor.	W. Bk.
188	Notre Dame du Verger .....	161	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	141	Thor II .....	1995	Nor.	I. 4m. S.
77	Ophelia .....	120	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	37	Urania .....	1595	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
40	Pâquerette .....	127	Fre.	W. Sr.	54	Wasdale .....	1742	Nor.	I. S.
69	Paul and Marie .....	272	Fre.	W. 3m. Bn.	254	Lorton .....	1297	Peru	Stl. Bk.
226	Précursor .....	296	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	531	Argo .....	1488	Ptg.	I. S.
.88	Saint Léon .....	193	Fre.	W. Sr.	255	Guadiana .....	126	Ptg.	W. 4m. Sr.
103	Saint Michel .....	336	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	22	Valladares 1° .....	118	Ptg.	W. Sp.
115	Saint Pierre .....	110	Fre.	W. Sr.	39	Bangpuhtis .....	218	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.
119	St. Sauveur .....	116	Fre.	W. Sr.	95	Diaz .....	607	Rus.	W. Bk.
347	Silène .....	131	Fre.	W. Sr.	41	Garnet Hill .....	2149	Rus.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
541	Sully .....	1995	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	48	Laima .....	135	Rus.	W. Sr.
"V"	Aphrodite (ex Venere) .....	600	Grk.	W.	432	Mery .....	141	Rus.	W. Sr.
	Adelina .....	450	Itl.	W. Bk.	109	Pera .....	1647	Rus.	Stl. S.
12	Ala .....	344	Itl.	W. Bkn.	200	Pomotchnick .....	147	Rus.	W. Bn.
Sup. 505	Ape .....	280	Itl.	W. Bkn.	225	Ruby .....	874	Rus.	W. Bk.
585	Assunta V .....	101	Itl.	W. 3m. Sr.	287	Seemel .....	196	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.
267	Buenos Ayres .....	1677	Itl.	Stl. S.	40	Vega .....	399	Rus.	W. Bk.
59	Candida Altieri .....	249	Itl.	W. Bkn.	8	Dag .....	225	Swd.	Stl. 3m. Sr.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 37—62,287 tons. IRON, 19—25,056 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 76—18,925 tons. TOTAL, 132—106,268 tons.

# Lloyd's Register of Shipping.

---

## RETURNS

OF

VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.

---

1st April to 30th June, 1917.

---

71, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.

*October, 1917.*

TABLE No. 1 :—Showing the number, net and gross tonnage and nationality of STEAM VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 30th June, 1917, as reported up to the 1st October, 1917; and showing also the number and tonnage of steam vessels owned in each country. (Vessels under 100 tons gross are not included in this return.)

### HOW LOST.

FLAG	HOW LOST.												TOTAL.(e)								
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDEMNED(b) ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED.(c)		LOST, ETC. (d)		WAR LOSSES.				
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.				
		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.			
BRITISH—																					
UNITED KINGDOM .....	...	...	...	2	1,003	1,748	16	21,153	34,221	...	...	...	2	4,894	7,827	10	7,610	12,661	7	9,667	15,427
COLONIES .....	...	...	...	1	831	1,336	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	587	1,194	2	1,235	2,198	1	60	126
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	341	646	...	...	...	3	1,969	3,089
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	517	1,122
DANISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	27,337	44,741
DUTCH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,671	2,786	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6,183	10,676
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	386	651	...	...	...	34	56,103	93,265
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5,006	8,535
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	69,452	111,693
JAPANESE .....	...	...	...	1	2,001	2,739	1	2,367	3,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9,884	18,582
NORWEGIAN .....	...	...	...	1	281	494	3	2,468	3,981	...	...	...	2	1,617	2,599	1	316	572	100	99,815	160,520
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	15,984	26,071
SPANISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,668	4,069	2	3,845	6,385	7	8,669	13,693
SWEDISH .....	...	...	...	1	334	650	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	11,735	19,559
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	879	1,281	...	...	...	41	73,790	116,290
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,131	1,721	...	...	...	5	7,020	11,229
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	254	509	...	...	...	6	7,274	11,738
TOTALS...	...	...	...	6	4,450	6,976	21	27,659	44,848	...	...	...	6	6,701	10,948	16	13,516	22,178	19	20,732	33,128
																		2	1,276	2,273	
																		727	123,590	198,250	
																		797	131,023	210,288	

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 690—1,986,254 tons. IRON, 89—109,773 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 18—6,854 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 5 TO 15.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) Under the heading "Missing," are included only vessels so posted or reported during the period covered by the return.

(b) Vessels condemned after damage by fire, collision, stranding, &c., are included, according to the date of the casualties, under "Burnt," "Collision," "Wrecked," &c. Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c., are excluded from this Table.

(c) Under the heading "Wrecked," are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.

(d) Under the heading "Lost, &c.", are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.

(e) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c.

TABLE No. 2:—Showing the number, net tonnage and nationality of SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 30th June, 1917, as reported up to the 1st October, 1917, ~~and showing also the number and tonnage of sailing vessels owned in each country.~~ (Vessels under 100 tons net are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.														TOTAL. (a)					
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDEDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP CONDENMED (a), ETC.		BURNED.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
BRITISH—																				
UNITED KINGDOM .....	...	...	1	351	4	447	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	190	...	...	28	19,479	34	20,467
COLONIES .....	...	...	1	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1,134	...	...	8	2,411	15	3,649
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	2	922	8	5,537	1	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5,433	...	...	14	16,000	30	28,093
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DANISH .....	1	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	14,641	26	14,926
DUTCH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2,535	10	2,535
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	...	3	2,541	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,913	...	...	30	14,172	34	18,626
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	1	1,046	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	5,257	20	6,803
NORWEGIAN .....	2	1,854	...	...	3	3,729	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	352	...	...	55	66,666	61	72,601
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	15,180	14	15,180
SPANISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	302	1	302
SWEDISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1,756	7	1,756
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	436	...	...	3	1,077	4	1,513
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,669	4	2,779
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	353	1	353
TOTALS...	5	3,061	10	5,992	12	7,964	...	...	...	...	1	110	15	9,458	...	...	218	162,448	261	189,033

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 64—79,218 tons. IRON, 44—56,295 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 153—53,520 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 16 TO 20.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

TABLE No. 3:—Showing the number, tonnage and nationality of STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 30th June, 1917, as reported up to the 1st October, 1917, and showing also the number and tonnage of Vessels owned in each country. The tonnage given is gross for Steam Vessels and net for Sailing Vessels. (Vessels under 100 tons are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.												TOTAL. (a)							
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDEDERED		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDENMED (a), ETC.		BURNED.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
BRITISH—																				
UNITED KINGDOM .....	...	...	3	2,099	20	34,668	...	...	2	7,827	10	12,661	8	15,617	...	...	440	1,317,057		
COLONIES .....	...	...	2	1,440	...	...	...	...	2	1,194	2	2,198	7	1,260	...	...	13	13,825		
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	2	922	8	5,537	1	201	...	...	1	646	...	...	8	8,522	1	1,151	23	54,684		
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,122	...	...		
DANISH .....	1	285	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	59,382	57	59,667	
DUTCH .....	...	...	...	...	1	2,786	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	13,211	23	15,997	
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	...	3	2,541	...	...	...	...	1	651	1	1,913	...	...	64	107,437	69	112,542
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	8,535	5	8,535	
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	1	1,046	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,792	...	...	55	116,950	57	120,788
†JAPANESE .....	...	...	1	2,739	1	3,860	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,504	...	...	4	18,582	8	27,685
NORWEGIAN .....	2	1,854	1	494	6	7,710	...	...	...	...	2	2,599	2	924	...	...	155	227,186	168	240,767
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	41,201	25	41,201	
SPANISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,069	2	6,385	...	...	8	13,995	11	24,449
SWEDISH .....	...	...	1	659	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	21,315	23	21,974	
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,281	...	...	2	2,160	...	...	44	117,367	47	120,808
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	110	1	509	...	...	8	13,898	10	14,517
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	353	1	353	
TOTALS...	5	3,061	16	12,968	33	52,812	...	...	6	10,948	17	22,288	34	42,586	2	2,273	945	2,144,978	1,058	2,291,914

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 754—2,065,472 tons. IRON, 133—166,068 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 171—60,374 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 5 TO 20.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

† Japanese Sailing Vessels are not inserted in Lloyd's Register Book, and are therefore not included in these tables.

(a) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

# LLOYD'S REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

## RETURNS OF VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.

1ST APRIL TO 30TH JUNE, 1917.

List of total losses of Merchant Vessels of 100 tons and upwards between the above dates, of which information was received up to the 1st October, 1917.

### EXPLANATION OF CONTRACTIONS.

#### NATIONALITY.

Amr. = U.S. of America.	Chn. = Chinese.	Itl. = Italian.	Rus. = Russian.
Arg. = Argentine.	Col. = British (Colonies).	Jap. = Japanese.	Sia. = Siamese.
A.-H = Austro-Hungarian.	Dan. = Danish.	Mex. = Mexican.	Sp. = Spanish.
Blg. = Belgian.	Dut. = Dutch.	Nor. = Norwegian.	Swd. = Swedish.
Brz. = Brazilian.	Fre. = French.	Per. = Peruvian.	Trk. = Turkish.
Cbn. = Cuban.	Ger. = German.	Ptg. = Portuguese.	U.K. = British (United Kingdom).
Chl. = Chilean.	Grk. = Greek.	Rou. = Roumanian.	Urg. = Uruguay.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Bg. = Brig.	Bn. = Brigantine.	m. = Masts.	Sc. = Screw Steamer.	Tw. = Twin.
Bk. = Bark.	C. = Composite.	Pad. = Paddle Steamer.	Sr. = Schooner.	W. = Wood.
Bkn. = Barkentine.	I. = Iron.	S. = Ship.	Stl. = Steel.	

## I.—STEAMERS.

### (a.) Abandoned at Sea.

NIL.

### (b.) Foundered.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
1120	Milo.....	896	1475	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	10 miles South of St. Alban's Head	22nd May.
795	Rostrevor .....	107	273	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Newry— Manchester	Granite setts	25 miles N.W. of Skerries Light	12th Apr.
462	William Edwards	831	1336	Col.	W. Sc.	Sydney, N.S.— St. John's, N.F.L.	Coal .....	Off Cape Pine .....	Prior to 18th May.
195	Tamon Maru No. 11	2001	2739	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Keelung— Yokohama	Sugar .....	Put into Aburatan with damage and sank	12th May.
1670	Augusta .....	281	494	Nor.	I. Sc.	Gothenburg— Reykjavik	Wood .....	About 100 miles S. of Iceland	9th April
643	Gothia .....	334	659	Swd.	Stl. Sc.	Sikea—Gothenburg	Wood pulp	About 40 miles N. of Vestra Banken, Hudiksvall	24th June.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 4—5,146 tons. IRON, 1—494. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—1,336 tons. TOTAL, 6—6,976 tons.

### (c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels Postponed or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
126	Acton .....	109	207	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Liverpool— St. Malo.	General.....	Left Liverpool on 15th Mar., Fishguard on 21st March, 1917; not since heard of.	—
1749	Ava .....	3267	5076	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Liverpool—Dakar and Rangoon.	Coal and General Ballast .....	Left Liverpool on 26th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
1036	Braefield .....	610	427	U.K.	I. Sc.	Cork—Cardiff .....	Steel billets and Iron ore.	Left Cork on 30th Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—
1550	Coonagh .....	876	1412	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Middlesbrough— Rouen.	Steel billets and Iron ore.	Left Middlesbrough on 10th Mar., was in the Downs on 14th Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—

Continued.

## (c.) Missing—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
3	G. A. Savage .....	141	357	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Workington— Swansea.	Pitch .....	Left Workington on 10th Mar.. 1917; not since heard of.	—
671	Gower Coast .....	368	804	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Tréport .....	Coal .....	Left the Tyne on 31st Mar.: was in Boulogne Roads on 4th April, 1917; not since heard of.	—
805	Gretaston .....	2178	3395	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Huelva—Garston ...	Copper ore, etc.	Left Huelva on 11th April. 1917; not since heard of.	—
210	Harberton .....	893	1443	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Blyth—London.....	Coal .....	Left Blyth on 29th Mar., 1917: not since heard of.	—
1015	Lux .....	1634	2621	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Calais...	Refined petroleum	Left New York on 20th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
680	North Wales .....	2535	4072	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Missing since 24th Oct., 1916.	—
—	Norwood .....	348	798	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Middlesbro— Aberdeen.	.....	Left Middlesbro' on 8th Feb., 1917, seen on 11th Feb., 1917; not since heard of.	—
703	Polandia .....	1416	2238	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Birkenhead— Cherbourg	Government material	Left Birkenhead on 10th Mar.. 1917; not since heard of.	—
49	Queenborough ...	64	165	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Missing since 21st Mar., 1917.	—
300	Taxandrier .....	2738	4231	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	New York— Bordeaux	War material	Left New York on 13th Feb., 1917; not since heard of.	—
—	Vine Branch .....	2177	3442	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Dakar—Liverpool...	Nitrate, Frozen meat, etc.	Left Dakar on 23rd Mar., 1917: not since heard of.	—
85	Yola .....	2249	3533	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	New York—London.	Wheat .....	Left New York on 26th Jan.. 1917; not since heard of.	—
728	Charlois .....	1671	2786	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	Halifax, N.S.— Rotterdam	Petroleum ..	Left Halifax, N.S., on 1st Mar.. 1917; not since heard of.	—
397	Gishun Maru .....	2367	3860	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Seattle—Yokohama	Steel plates, etc.	Left Seattle on 30th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
152	Navarra .....	777	1261	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Gothenburg— Nantes	General ...	Left the Tyne on 2nd Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—
605	Norheim .....	874	1403	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Glasgow—Bayonne.	Coal .....	Left Glasgow on 31st Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
327	Orion .....	817	1317	Nor.	I. Sc.	Narvik—Middlesbro'	Ore .....	Left Bergen on 27th Feb., 1917; not since heard of.	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, 19—43,104 tons. IRON, 2—1,744 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, 21—44,848 tons.

## (d.) Broken up, Condemned, &amp;c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather, etc.

NIL.

(ii.) Other cases.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
1884	Sten Sture .....	86	134	Swd.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	Broken up.....	April.

TOTALS:—{(d. i.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, Nil.  
{(d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—134 tons. TOTAL, 1—134 tons.  
1—134 tons.

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 1 &amp; 3.)

## (e.) Burnt.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Gross.	Net.						
798	Sebastian .....	1846	3110	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	New York—France	Refined oil	Off Nantucket .....	10th May.
82	Waitotara .....	3048	4717	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Vancouver & San Francisco, via Suva —Sydney, N.S.W.	General .....	Abandoned on fire 200 miles S. of Noumea.	17th June.
1475	Congercoal .....	333	672	Col.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	Burnt .....	11th May.
502	Njord .....	254	522	Col.	W. Aux. Sc.	Sydney, C.B.— St. John's, NFL.	Coal .....	Abandoned on fire 40 miles E. by N. of St. Pierre Miquelon	10th June.
117	Hamakua .....	341	646	Amr.	W. Sc.	Honolulu Oahu— Kukurhaele, Hawaii	General .....	Off Mani Island .....	30th May.
164	Zambezia .....	879	1281	Ptg	Stl. Sc.	Lying at Lourenço Marques.	Petrol .....	At Lourenço Marques.....	13th May.

TOTALS—STEEL, 3—9,108 tons IRON, Nil. WOOD &amp; COMPOSITE, 3—1,840 tons. TOTAL: 6—10,948 tons.

## (f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
352	Airedale	618	1053	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Rouen—Sunderland	Ballast .....	10 miles off Cape Ailly .....	13th May.
1176	Aracataca	2620	4154	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Liverpool—Dunkirk	Frozen meat .....	In the Channel .....	18th April.
856	Bonawe	83	223	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Ayr—Larne .....	Coals .....	N.E. of Point Corrie, Arran ..	8th June.
1657	Cortes	934	1275	U.K.	I. Sc.	Liverpool— Santander.	General .....	5 miles from Cape Machichaco ..	26th April.
39	Earl of Dunraven	72	174	U.K.	I. Pad.	.....	.....	5 miles N. of Malin Head .....	9th May.
994	Express	98	217	U.K.	I. Sc.	France— Southampton.	Ballast .....	In the Channel .....	4th April.
665	Martin II.	95	242	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision .....	24th April.
1364	Monsaigdale	1783	2805	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Beni Saf—Barrow.	Ore .....	Off the Tuskar .....	12th May.
398	Nicolaos	839	1369	U.K.	I. Sc.	.....	.....	In lat. 52.14 N. long. 6.2 W.	13th May.
—	Somerset Coast	468	1149	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Bristol—Liverpool.	General .....	About 1½ miles S.W. by W. of Bardsey Light, St. George's Channel.	22nd April.
276	Deliverance	78	280	Col.	W. Tw. Sc.	.....	.....	Off Halifax, N.S. .....	15th June
813	Durley Chine	1157	1918	Col.	Stl. Sc.	Halifax, N.S.— Norfolk, Va.	Ballast .....	60 miles E. of Sandy Hook .....	22nd April.
1366	Colonial	386	651	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Trouville—Baray ..	Ballast .....	In the Channel .....	23rd May.
340	Havlide	242	419	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—Skien .....	Coal .....	Off Berwick .....	16th May.
855	Selje	1375	2180	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Norfolk, Va.—Chili	Coal .....	Off Norfolk, Va. .....	23rd May.
369	Telesfora	2668	4069	Sp.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	50 miles from Havre .....	28th May.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 11—18,863 tons. IRON, 4—3,035 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—280 tons. TOTAL, 16—22,178 tons

## (g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
1367	Colonian	4141	6440	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Boston, Mass.— London.	Flour, Grain etc.	On south end North Bishops Rocks	20th May
1159	Hurlford	178	444	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	On Roan Bogha, S.E. of Tiree.	29th Apr.
119	Lady Charlotte	2325	3593	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Off Scilly Island .....	11th May
368	Manxman	79	196	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	On Westmann Islands .....	15th Apr.
956	Premier	188	374	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	At Sambro .....	3rd June
1043	Prince Victor	94	207	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Near Glenarm, co. Antrim .....	11th Apr.
1020	Trentham Hall	2662	4173	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Bombay—Liverpool	Grain & General.	On Plackington Bank .....	26th May
—	Eva Maria	60	126	Col.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	Near Helmoken Island .....	9th June.
493	Alcatraz	194	256	Amr.	W. Sc.	Greenwood— San Francisco.	.....	One mile from Greenwood .....	13th May
584	Thistle	57	103	Amr.	W. Sc.	San Francisco— Bristol Bay, Alaska.	.....	On Pender Island .....	19th Apr.
184	Zealandia	1718	2730	Amr.	I. Sc.	New York— Liverpool.	.....	At Southport .....	3rd Apr.
775	Maullin	254	509	Chl.	Stl. Sc.	Coronel— San Antonia.	Coal .....	On Rapa Reefs .....	22nd Apr.
1576	Athina	1131	1724	Grk.	I. Sc.	Newport—Algiers.	Coal .....	Near Espozende .....	4th May
483	Italia	1741	2792	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff—Taranto ..	Coal .....	On Wingletang Ledge, St. Agnes.	11th May
655	Kokai Maru	499	805	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Yuki—Moji .....	General .....	Near Chumonshin, Corea .....	22nd May
444	Nikko Maru	1250	1699	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Suminoye— Yokohama.	Coal .....	Off Mitsugkema, Iyo .....	10th June
7	F. Heredia	316	572	Nor.	I. Sc.	Barry—Havre .....	Coal .....	East of Padstow Harbour .....	25th Apr.
16	C. De Eizaguirre	2551	4376	Sp.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	Las Palmas— Cape Town.	General .....	Off Cape of Good Hope .....	26th May
557	Emilia de Mallol	1294	2009	Sp.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	At Garrido, near Cape Torinano	26th May

TOTALS:—STEEL, 13—27,617 tons. IRON, 3—5,026 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—485 tons. TOTAL 19, —33,128 tons.

## (h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18	Vessel's Name.	Tons. Net. Gross.	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
158	Adelsberg	517 1122	A.-H.	Stl.Sc.			Sunk	Prior to 27th June
159	Marina	759 1151	Amr.	I. Sc.			Lost	12th June

TOTALS:—STEEL, 1—1,122 tons. IRON, 1—1,151 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, 2—2,273 tons.

## (i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
82	Abasso	4762	7782	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	207	Baron Cawdor	2764	4316	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
88	Aburi	2324	3730	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	195	Barnton	1167	1858	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
103	Achilles	258	641	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	219	Baron Ogilvy	2908	4570	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
124	Active	62	149	U.K.	I.Sc.	233	Barrister	2341	3679	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
141	Adansi	1643	2644	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	283	Bathurst	1794	2821	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
143	Addah	2826	4397	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	288	Batoum	2621	4054	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
289	Agile	100	246	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	307	Bay State	4140	6583	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
511	Alert	302	777	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	380	Beemah	2929	4750	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
579	Alfalfa	1917	2993	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	393	Bel Lily	65	168	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
620	Alhama	1095	1744	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	408	Belgian	2364	3657	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
751	Amakura	1497	2316	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	534	Bengore Head	1619	2490	U.K.	I.Sc.
783	Amber	148	401	U.K.	Stl.&I. Sc.	537	Benha	1169	1878	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
860	Ampleforth	2410	3873	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	538	Benheather	2954	4741	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
879	Amy	89	223	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	649	Bethlehem	288	379	U.K.	W.Sc.
885	Anatolia	2481	3847	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	704	Birdoswald	2603	4013	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
925	Andromache	167	313	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	745	Black Head	1153	1898	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
954	Anglesea	2795	4534	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	831	Boldwell	1918	3118	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
959	Anglian	3613	5532	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1025	Bracklyn	122	303	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1023	Annapolis	2895	4567	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1174	Brisbane River	3149	4989	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1077	Antinoe	1477	2396	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1187	Britannia	2041	3129	U.K.	I.Sc.
1150	Appledore	2478	3843	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1207	British Sun	3509	5565	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1218	Arcadian	4934	8939	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	1246	Brookby	2371	3679	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1252	Ardgask	2882	4542	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1252	Broomhill	843	1392	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1272	Arfon	87	227	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1310	Buffalo	2583	4106	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1290	Argo	68	174	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1332	Bullmouth	2607	4018	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1291	Argo	49	131	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	2	C. A. Jaques	1590	2105	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1307	Argyll	2282	3547	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	79	Cairndhu	2561	4019	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1357	Armadale	3829	6153	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	83	Cairnhill	3103	4981	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
—	Ashleaf	3436	5768	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	94	Caithness	2236	3500	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1581	Athole	110	150	U.K.	W.Sc.	106	Calchas	4279	6748	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1696	Auriac	542	871	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	126	Caliban	87	215	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1132	Avenger (ex Aotearoa)	8946	13441	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	138	Calliope	2483	3829	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1777	Avocet	677	1219	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	156	Camberwell	2589	4078	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1811	Aysgarth	2002	3118	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	178	Cameronia	5936	10963	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.
32	Bagdale	1934	3045	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	179	Cameronian	3659	5861	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
83	Ballarat	7055	1120	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	220	Canadian	5967	9309	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
88	Ballochbuie	395	921	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	284	Capenor	1651	2536	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
136	Bandon	668	1456	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	332	Carew Castle	100	256	U.K.	Stl.Sc.

(Continued).

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons,		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
449	Carthaginian .....	2856	4444	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	99	Eclipse .....	75	185	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
463	Caspian .....	2317	3606	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	234	Egyptian Prince .....	2017	3117	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
479	Castilian .....	1232	1923	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	236	Egyptiana .....	2476	3818	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
527	Cattaro .....	1812	2908	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	371	Elele .....	4783	6557	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
541	Cavina .....	3998	6539	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	394	Elford .....	929	1739	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
619	Cestrian .....	5787	8912	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	475	Elmmoor .....	2390	3744	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
708	Charles Goodanew .....	371	791	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	514	Elswick Manor .....	2580	3940	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
760	Cheltonian .....	2762	4426	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	572	Emma .....	1572	2520	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
774	Chertsey .....	2083	3264	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	643	England .....	2471	3798	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
853	Chinkiang .....	48	125	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	644	English Monarch .....	3207	4947	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
959	Cilurnum .....	1994	3126	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	652	Enidwen .....	2315	3594	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
978	Cito .....	350	819	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	694	Eptapyrgion .....	2749	4307	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1006	City of Baroda .....	3600	5641	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	696	Epworth .....	88	223	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1031	City of Corinth .....	3773	5870	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	699	Equerry .....	66	168	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1089	City of Paris .....	5920	9239	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	732	Erith .....	66	168	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1090	City of Perth .....	2578	3427	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	801	Esneh .....	1995	3245	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1132	Clan Alpine .....	2285	3587	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	986	Expedient .....	61	145	U.K.	I.Sc.
1139	Clan Davidson .....	4137	6486	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	96	Farley .....	2275	3692	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1177	Clan Murray .....	3121	4835	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	101	Farnham .....	1994	3102	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1268	Clodmoor .....	2408	3753	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	164	Feltria .....	3287	5254	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1395	Comedian .....	3149	4889	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	193	Ferndene .....	2444	3770	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1568	Corbet Woodall .....	544	917	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	198	Fernmoor .....	1992	3098	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1588	Corfu .....	2375	3695	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	223	Fife Ness .....	53	123	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1589	Corrientes .....	119	280	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	267	Firelight .....	677	1143	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1707	Cragoswald .....	2085	3235	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	437	Fornebo .....	2417	4259	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1777	Crown Prince .....	44	103	U.K.	I.Sc.	567	Fraser .....	125	310	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1778	Crown of Arragon .....	2828	4500	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	584	Frederick Knight .....	2325	3604	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1851	Cyfarthfa .....	1959	3014	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	52	Galicia .....	3779	5922	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.
99	Daleby .....	2353	3628	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	54	Galicia .....	697	1400	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
117	Dalton .....	2225	3504	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	181	Gena .....	1795	2784	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
168	Darius .....	2207	3426	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	268	George Pyman .....	2508	3859	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
177	Dart .....	2056	3207	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	365	Gibralter .....	73	188	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
259	Delamere .....	878	1525	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	442	Glen Tanar .....	448	817	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
330	Derrymore .....	189	485	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	459	Glencliffe .....	2296	3673	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
378	Diadem .....	2735	4307	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	461	Glencluny .....	3067	4812	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
411	Diligent .....	1429	2184	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	9 Sup.	Glorose .....	2204	3511	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
414	Dilston Castle .....	50	129	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	570	Gold Coast .....	2714	4255	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
525	Don Diego .....	2321	3632	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	768	Grecian .....	47	119	U.K.	I.Sc.
545	Donegal .....	773	1885	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	772	Greenbank .....	2474	3881	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
562	Dora .....	99	296	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	802	Greta .....	112	297	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
624	Dover Castle .....	5221	8271	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	898	Guildhall .....	1659	2609	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
668	Dromore .....	2714	4398	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	60	Haigh Hall .....	3069	4809	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
669	Dromore .....	106	268	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	93	Haleyon .....	80	190	U.K.	I.Sc.
712	Duchess of Cornwall .....	1070	1706	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	156	Hanley .....	2168	3331	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
746	Dulwich .....	767	1460	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	214	Harbury .....	2778	4572	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
783	Dunmore Head .....	1459	2293	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	231	Harflete .....	3021	4814	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
827	Dykland .....	2683	4291	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	243	Harmatten .....	3047	4792	U.K.	Stl.Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—*continued.*

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
255	Harpagus	3672	5866	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	569	Kish	3148	4928	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
323	Haulwen	2612	4032	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Kittiwake	912	1866	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
382	Hebble	451	904	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	583	Kitty	73	181	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
445	Helen	119	322	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	649	Kohinur	1404	2265	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
664	Hermione	2555	4011	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	147	Lady Patricia	647	1872	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
689	Herrington	777	1258	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	161	Ladywood	1378	2314	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
699	Hesperides	2104	3393	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Lanfranc	3662	6287	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
730	Highland Corrie	4787	7583	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	236	Lanthorn	1397	2299	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
753	Hilary	3633	6329	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	259	Largo Bay	45	125	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
811	Hirondelle	944	1648	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	401	Lena	1583	2463	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
908	Hollington	2723	4221	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	448	Lesto	1074	1940	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
915	Holmesbank	1937	3051	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	475	Lewisham	1785	2810	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1030	Horsa	1901	2949	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Lillian	49	120	U.K.	I. Sc.
1068	Howth Head	2877	4440	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	568	Limerick	5116	6827	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Hunstanton	2793	4504	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	620	Lisbon	724	1203	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
357 "T"	Huntsholm (ex Telde)	1203	2073	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Lismore	630	1305	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1154	Huntstrick	5224	8151	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	652	Lizzie Westoll	1766	2855	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
71	Ikalis	2820	4329	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	659	Llandrindod	2442	3841	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
72	Ikbal	3490	5434	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	675	Lobelia	73	184	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
96	Ilston	1474	2426	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	687	Loch Eye	85	225	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
104	Imataka	917	1776	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	714	Locksley Hall	2310	3635	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
135	Imperial Transport	2924	4648	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	719	Lodes	157	396	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
144	Inawilliam	134	337	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	758	Longbenton	525	924	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
192	Industria	62	133	U.K.	I. Sc.	783	Lord Chancellor	57	135	U.K.	I. Sc.
435	Islandmore	1932	3046	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Lord Kitchener	59	158	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
439	Isle of Jura	2485	3809	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	812	Lord Ridley	84	215	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
217	Jedburgh	64	165	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	814	Lord Roberts	2659	4166	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
238	Jersey City	2955	4670	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Lord Scarborough	64	158	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
246	Jessie	1445	2256	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	850	Lotos	83	216	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
250	Jessmore	2414	3911	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	896	Lowdale	1699	2660	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
361	John S. Boyle	55	143	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	901	Lowmount	1296	2070	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
384	Jonathan Holt	842	1522	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	943	Lucknow	66	171	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
395	Jose de Larrinaga	3172	5017	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Maggie Ross	71	183	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
484	Juno	825	1384	U.K.	I Sc.	205	Malakand	4928	7653	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
502	Jupiter	1354	2124	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	272	Manchester Citizen	2725	4251	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
92	Kallundborg	1004	1590	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	283	Manchester Miller	2766	4234	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
148	Kankakee	2417	3718	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	287	Manchester Trader	2500	3938	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
183	Kariba	2351	3697	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	319	Manistee	2500	3869	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
209	Karonga	2932	4665	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Maplewood	2017	3239	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
221	Karuma	1881	2995	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	413	Marden	183	297	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Kasenga	2923	4652	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	414	Mardian	2125	3322	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
325	Kelso	750	1292	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	443	Margate	63	161	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
3 Sup.	Kelvinbank	2568	4072	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Margit	1609	2490	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
337	Kenilworth	1769	2735	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	530	Marie Elsie	1662	2615	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
441	Kildale	2436	3830	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	683	Mary Baird	1121	1830	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
451	Kilmaho	1373	2155	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	706	Mashobra	5209	8236	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
524	Kinross	2652	4120	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	820	Mayfly	77	191	U.K.	I. Sc.

*Continued.*

(i.) War Losses—*continued.*

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tion- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tion- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
844	Medina .....	6700	12350	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	—	Presto .....	673	1143	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
859	Meggie .....	1151	1802	U.K.	I. Sc.	—	Quaggy .....	584	993	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
886	Melford Hall .....	3506	5514	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	25	Queen Adelaide .....	3196	4965	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
972	Merioneth .....	1854	3004	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Queen Mary .....	3610	5658	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
990	Merse .....	124	296	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	47	Queen of the North .....	250	594	U.K.	Stl. Pad.
1046	Miami .....	2424	3762	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	72	Raloo .....	396	1012	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1072	Middlesex .....	6241	8364	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Rameses .....	65	155	U.K.	I. Sc.
1115	Millicent Knight .....	2302	3563	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Recto .....	67	177	U.K.	I. Sc.
1345	Mongolia .....	4940	9505	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	216	Refugio .....	1679	2642	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1437	Mordenwood .....	1977	3125	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	817	Repton .....	1852	2881	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1448	Morion .....	118	299	U.K.	Stl. & I. Sc.	—	Rhydwen .....	3025	4799	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Narberth Castle .....	66	168	U.K.	I. Sc.	—	Rinaldo .....	2792	4321	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
217	Nentmoor .....	2283	3535	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Rio Lages .....	2315	3591	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Nestor .....	69	176	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Rosalind .....	4176	6535	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
322	New Zealand Transport ...	2848	4481	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	752	Rosebank .....	2470	3837	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
153	Olearia .....	85	209	U.K.	I. Sc.	—	Rowena .....	1942	3017	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
287	Orator .....	2283	3563	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	902	Ruperra .....	2693	4232	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
382	Orthos .....	80	218	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	933	Ruthlin Castle .....	107	275	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
384	Ortolan .....	847	1727	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	95	St. Andrews .....	2334	3613	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
385	Ortona .....	3530	5524	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	104	St. Bernard .....	78	186	U.K.	I. & Stl. Sc.
424	Ospray II .....	114	295	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	192	Saint Mungo .....	147	402	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Osprey .....	48	106	U.K.	I. Sc.	—	Salmo .....	1095	1721	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
459	Oswald .....	3280	5185	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Salta .....	4239	7284	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
461	Oswego .....	3702	5793	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	San Hilario .....	6454	10157	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
481	Orthonna .....	71	180	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	407	San Onofre .....	5967	9717	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
29	Pagenturm .....	3160	5000	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	426	San Urbano .....	4353	6458	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Parkgate .....	2050	3232	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	561	Saragossa .....	2158	3541	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
169	Parthenia .....	3310	5160	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	654	Saxon Monarch .....	3024	4828	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
178	Pasha .....	3839	5930	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Scalpa .....	558	1010	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Patagonia .....	2455	3832	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Sculptor .....	2470	3846	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
346	Penhale .....	2330	3712	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Sebek .....	2840	4601	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
419	Perla .....	3440	5355	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	923	Serapis .....	1192	1932	U.K.	I. Sc.
—	Petridge .....	1053	1712	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	987	Shamrock .....	68	170	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
516	Petunia .....	1090	1749	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1227	Silverburn .....	106	284	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
529	Phemius .....	4268	6699	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1298	Sir Francis .....	1153	1991	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
593	Pilar de Larrinaga .....	2691	4136	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1350	Sisapon .....	83	211	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
632	Pitstruan .....	78	206	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1366	Sjælland .....	878	1405	U.K.	I. Sc.
—	Pluto .....	772	1266	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1554	Solway Prince .....	124	317	U.K.	I. Sc.
675	Plutus .....	707	1189	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1643	South Point .....	2737	4258	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
700	Polamhall .....	2581	4010	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1647	South Wales .....	2365	3668	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Poltava .....	572	945	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1662	Southland .....	7490	11899	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
755	Polymnia .....	1530	2426	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Sowwell .....	2430	3781	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
761	Polyxena .....	3648	5737	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Spithead .....	2993	4697	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
785	Pontiac .....	1076	1698	U.K.	I. Sc.	—	Spray .....	580	1072	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
856	Porthkerry .....	1117	1920	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1793	Stanhope .....	1828	2854	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
868	Portloe .....	1960	3187	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1810	Star of Freedom .....	97	258	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Powhatan .....	3925	6117	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	38	Stephanotis (ex Hackensack)	2584	4060	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
—	Stork .....	63	151	U.K.	I.Sc.	542	Windward Ho.....	88	226	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
2001	Strathrannoch .....	93	215	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	565	Wirral .....	2708	4207	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
—	Sutterton .....	66	160	U.K.	I. Sc.	—	Witham.....	83	144	U.K.	I. Sc.
—	Swanmore .....	3938	6373	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Yeovil.....	64	164	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
2249	Sylvanian.....	3010	4858	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	171	Zambesi.....	2431	3759	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
91	Taipo .....	119	247	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Zanopi .....	2512	3900	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
259	Tarpeia .....	218	538	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Zara.....	706	1331	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
320	Teakwood .....	3457	5315	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	180	Neepawah .....	1190	1799	Col.	Stl. Sc.
321	Teal .....	59	141	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	784	Pontiac .....	2072	3345	Col.	Stl. Sc.
—	Tela .....	4067	7226	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	739	Scottish Hero.....	1402	2205	Col.	Stl. Sc.
—	Telena .....	3124	4778	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Strathcoma.....	1465	1881	Col.	Stl. Sc.
—	Tempus .....	1898	2981	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	835	Tong Hong <i>1-614</i>	1314	2184	Col.	Stl. Sc.
—	Terence .....	2690	4309	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Aztec .....	2345	3727	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
450	Tettenhall .....	92	227	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	467	Beluga .....	409	508	Amr.	W. Sc.
462	Teviotdale .....	2538	3847	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	322	John D. Archbold .....	6364	8374	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
—	Thistleard .....	2533	4136	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Missourian .....	4981	7924	Amr.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
585	Thistledhu .....	2559	4032	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1440	Moreni .....	2391	4045	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
—	Toro .....	191	3066	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	511	Petrolite .....	2361	3710	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
—	Torr Head .....	3868	5911	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	616	Rockingham .....	2772	4455	Amr.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
—	Torrington .....	3619	5597	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Seward .....	2080	3390	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
—	Towergate .....	2358	3697	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Vacuum <i>9-14</i>	1992	2551	Amr.	Stl. Sc.
933	Towhee .....	73	199	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Siberier .....	2023	2968	Blg.	Stl. Sc.
987	Transylvania .....	8713	14315	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1037	Trevier <i>1-724</i>	2120	3096	Blg.	Stl. Sc.
—	Trefusis .....	1708	2642	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	241	Lapa .....	805	1366	Brz.	I. Sc.
—	Trekieve .....	1983	3087	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Parana .....	2843	4461	Brz.	Stl. Sc.
—	Tremorvah .....	2322	3654	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	696	Tijuca <i>3-8131</i>	1459	2304	Brz.	I. Sc.
1094	Troilus .....	1832	7625	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	933	Angantyr .....	845	1359	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
1161	Tung Shan .....	2599	3999	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	223	Baron Stjernblad .....	612	991	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
1221	Tycho .....	2029	3216	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	568	Bergenhus .....	540	1017	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
1229	Tyne .....	1821	2909	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1133	Bretagne .....	670	1110	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	U.S.A. ....	69	182	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	319	Carlo I. ....	851	1385	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
45	Ultonia .....	6593	10402	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	123	Dana .....	1007	1590	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
56	Umaria .....	3327	5317	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	599	Dorte Jensen .....	1283	2086	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	Umvoti .....	1629	2616	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	18	E. T. Nygaard .....	1158	1927	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	Upton Castle .....	58	145	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	836	Ester .....	731	1207	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	Ussa .....	1077	2066	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	930	Gunhild .....	581	966	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	Vauxhall .....	2331	3629	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	941	Gurre .....	1847	2866	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	Victoria .....	998	1620	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	46	Hafnia .....	1013	1619	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
492	Virgilia .....	99	209	U.K.	I. Sc.	165	Hans Broge .....	873	1432	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
78	Wairuna .....	2530	3947	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	208	Harald Klitgaard .....	1116	1799	Dan.	I. Sc.
144	Wapello .....	3368	5576	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	—	Helga .....	485	839	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
—	Warnow .....	993	1593	U.K.	I. Sc.	533	Ivigtut .....	266	456	Dan.	W. Sc.
—	Warren .....	2363	3709	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	749	Kornso .....	77	115	Dan.	W. Aux. Sc.
—	Warrior .....	2394	3674	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	554	Lilly .....	719	1150	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
194	Washington .....	3231	5080	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	874	Louisiana .....	1940	3015	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
244	Wega .....	522	839	U.K.	I. Sc.	521	Marie .....	438	772	Dan.	Stl. Sc.
329	Westonby .....	2475	3795	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	586	Markersdal .....	1015	1640	Dan.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
—	N.J. Fjord	653	1425	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	853	Portbail	111	378	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
—	Nancy	811	1811	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	14	S.N.A. 2	1666	2294	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
585	Nordsoen	665	1055	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	126	Saint Eloi	1028	1993	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
75	Odense	1098	1756	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	173	Saint Louis	32	103	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
325	Orion	1171	1848	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	—	Saint Simon	2116	3419	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
—	Robert	884	1445	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	915	Sequana	3497	5557	Fre.	Stl. Sc.
—	Saxo	397	711	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	—	Sontay	4649	7247	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
—	Scot	876	1564	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	598	Vulcanus	853	1450	Fre.	I. Sc.
6	Væring	1366	2157	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	26	Yarra	2529	4163	Fre.	I. Sc.
—	Wladimir Reitz	1349	2128	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	39	Aar	343	628	Ger.	Stl. Sc.
195	Eemdijk	1870	3048	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	425	Cormoran (ex Riasan)	1962	3522	Ger.	Stl. Sc.
556	Elve	490	962	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	77	Gamma	1433	2234	Ger.	Stl. Sc.
—	Gruno	119	171	Dut.	Stl. Mot	209	Venus	766	1222	Ger.	Stl. Sc.
781	Hilversum	926	1505	Dut.	I. Sc.	313	Westfalia	502	929	Ger.	Stl. Sc.
661	Marthe Maria	87	176	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	284	Aghia Paraskevi	1762	2795	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1175	Minister Tak Van Poortvliet	566	1106	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	287	Agios Nikolaos	1416	2231	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
246	Neptunus	976	1580	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1113	Antonios M. Mavrogordatos	2451	3771	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
—	Neptunus	76	162	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1339	Aristidis	1386	2179	Grk.	I. Sc.
1130	Prinz Hendrik der Nederlanden	85	182	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1515	Assos	1797	2720	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
361	Telegraf XVIII.	173	306	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	902	Chrisomalli Th. Sifneo	1554	2415	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
—	Vischjan	55	195	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1516	Constantinos	1944	3014	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
320	Westland	760	1283	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	1756	Crios	2643	4116	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
979	Anjou	241	771	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	591	Dorothy	2674	4494	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1017	Annam	3890	6075	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	270	Eirini	1702	2662	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
48	Baigorry	1341	2161	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	205	Efstathios	2504	3847	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
354	Béarn	802	1288	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	296	Georgios	1926	3124	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
673	Bairritz	1507	2452	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	163	India	1797	2933	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
122	Calédonien	2547	4140	Fre.	I. Sc.	294	Ioannis P. Goulandris	2026	3153	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
742	Château Yquem	824	1913	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	86	Kalypso Vergotti (ex Ecaterina Couppa)	1774	2819	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1324	Colbert	3411	5394	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	258	Katerina	1980	3092	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
550	Craonne (ex Gnositheia)	475	777	Fre.	I. Sc.	376	Kerkyra	194	411	Grk.	I. Sc.
395	Diane	362	590	Fre.	I. Sc.	378	Lefkosa	677	1087	Grk.	I. Sc.
163	Edouard Corbière	120	475	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	—	Livatho	1904	2922	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
413	Elisabeth	97	302	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	462	Maria	1627	2574	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
750	Ernest Simons	2896	5555	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	15	N. Hadzikiyriakos	2271	3533	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
837	Esterel	1640	2574	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	—	Nestos	2637	4060	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
180	Ferdinand A.	1299	2062	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	476	Nirefs	2526	4080	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
79	Gange	4425	6886	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	—	Niritos	2397	3756	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
784	Himalaya	3564	5620	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	—	Odysseus	2139	3463	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
403	Isere	1385	2159	Fre.	I. Sc.	71	Panaghi Lykiardopulo	2054	3193	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
484	Italia	485	1305	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	—	Panaghis Drakatos	1754	2734	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
18	Marne	2459	4019	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	170	Parthenon	1896	2934	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 454	Marguerite	812	1544	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	504	Petriztis	2352	3692	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
848	Medjerda	870	1918	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	73	Taigetos	1891	2961	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1027	Meuse	2558	4075	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	—	Themistoclis	1241	1895	Grk.	I. Sc.
1164	Minerve	442	738	Fre.	I. Sc.	128	Vasilefs Constantinos	2489	4070	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
205	Nelly	1170	1868	Fre.	I. Sc.	—	Zinovia	1820	2976	Grk.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nationality.	Description.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
313	Agragos	505	850	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	832	Bolette	856	1431	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
410	Alba	965	1639	Itl.	I. Sc.	908	Borgund I.	456	763	Nor.	I. Sc.
523	Alessandria	5985	8006	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	1084	Bravore	979	1651	Nor.	I. Sc.
849	Amor	2181	3472	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	1107	Breid	645	1062	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1106	Antonio Sciesa	1249	1905	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	12	C. Sundt	684	1105	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1457	Ascaro	1999	3245	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	181	Camilla	1362	2273	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1520	Assunzione	2269	3770	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	560	Cederic	1465	2344	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1760	Avanguardia	1660	2703	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	615	Certo	989	1629	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
135	Bandiera E. Moro	1251	2068	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	975	Cissy	1943	3030	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
231	Candia	525	1045	Itl.	I. Sc.	1527	Consul Persson	1112	1835	Nor.	I. Sc.
1676	Costante	2226	3479	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	402	Dicto	1440	2363	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
504	Domingo	1827	2131	Itl.	I. Sc.	114	Eden	786	1304	Nor.	I. Sc.
405	Elio filo	2295	3583	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	398	Eli Lindöe	659	1116	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
210	Fert	3542	5567	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	461	Ellida	694	1124	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
462	Fortunata	2125	3348	Itl.	I. Sc.	782	Escondido	642	1066	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
506	Francesco	2160	3438	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	285	Fjeldli	574	954	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
388	Giovannina	1944	3030	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	288	Fjelland	225	387	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
405	Giuseppe Accame	1980	3224	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	637	Fridtjof Nansen	1325	2190	Nor.	I. Sc.
100	Ilva	1319	2137	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	71	Gama	36	107	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
480	Italia	2232	3498	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	306	Gerda	590	979	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
154	Japigia	746	1269	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	398	Giskö	1022	1643	Nor.	I. Sc.
383	Mar-Cor	2059	3257	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	516	Glyg	205	358	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1240	Misurata	1671	2691	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	556	Godö	525	870	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1391	Montebello	1606	2603	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	703	Gran	678	1153	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
—	Pensiero	1604	2632	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	743	Gratangen	1503	2484	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
427	Perseo	2097	3935	Itl.	I. Sc.	844	Grosholm	1114	1847	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
550	Phoebus	2013	3133	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	944	Gurth	826	1340	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
—	Porto di Rodi	1584	2480	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	49	Hafursfjord	1032	1669	Nor.	I. Sc.
884	Portofino	1034	1754	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	341	Havlyst	328	532	Nor.	W.Sc.
—	Ravenna	2549	4101	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	393	Hector	797	1146	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
463	Rio Amazonas	1849	2970	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	411	Heim	1016	1669	Nor.	I. Sc.
—	Savio	1189	1922	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	439	Hektoria	3536	5002	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
682	Scheria	1724	2727	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	494	Helma	655	1131	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
—	Stromboli	3440	5466	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	805	Hiram	312	598	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
—	Uranus	2501	3978	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	313	John Bakke	949	1611	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
21	Valdieri	2947	4637	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	163	Kaparika	721	1232	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1254	Miyazaki Maru	4896	7892	Jap.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	659	Kolaastind	1494	2363	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
183	Taizan Maru	2191	3527	Jap.	Stl. c.	691	Kong Haakon	1398	2231	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
227	Tanzan Maru	1514	2443	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	—	Kongshaug	156	380	Nor.	I. Sc.
126	Unkai Maru No. 7	16005	2143	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	225	Langfond	646	1097	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1005	Anna Fostenes	1609	2577	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	89	Laatefos	864	1458	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1377	Arnfnn Jarl	649	1097	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	385	Leikanger	2226	3544	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1489	Askild	1631	2540	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	—	Lisbeth	950	1621	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
536	Benguela	2885	4612	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	109	Maggie	658	1118	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
—	Bergensgut	1271	2029	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1159	Minerva	286	518	Nor.	I. Sc.
742	Blaatind	996	1641	Nor.	I. Sc.	—	Möhlenpris	388	637	Nor.	I. Sc.
827	Bokn	151	336	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1325	Monarch	813	1318	Nor.	I. Sc.

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses —continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tion- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tion- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
81	Nann Smith	1276	2093	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	581	Voss	1491	2390	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
414	Nidelven	764	1262	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1390	Waldemar (ex Aro)	745	1267	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
604	Norhaug	775	1245	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	231	Barreiro	1055	1738	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
625	Normand	1350	2097	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	49	Cabo Verde	1260	2220	Ptg.	I. Sc.
726	Norway	895	1447	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	184	Caminha	1747	2763	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
866	Nidal	1096	1809	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	818	Espinho	452	740	Ptg.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
143	Paris	999	1634	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	69	Sagres	1817	2986	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.
—	Peik	373	701	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1026	Tres Macs	111	163	tg.	Stl. Aux.Sc. Stl. Sc.
746	Polstad	1671	2692	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	611	Algol	1270	2223	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
46	Ragnhild	655	1117	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	654	Betty	1698	2834	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
118	Ranvik	3332	5848	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1345	Burevestnik	8153	13366	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
449	Rikard Nordraak	698	1123	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1459	Condor	2307	3562	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
—	Ringholm	374	705	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	684	Frixos	1412	2471	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
560	Roald	84	158	Nor.	C.Sc.	185	Hansley	774	1274	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
219	St. Sunniva	675	1140	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	702	Hesperus	1275	2231	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
823	Segovia	874	1394	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	430	Joulan	2439	3779	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
1188	Sigrun	1584	2538	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	159	Olga	977	1672	Rus.	I. Sc.
1391	Skarpsno	1114	1766	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1885	Sten. II	147	227	Rus.	I. Sc.
1539	Solhaug	717	1217	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	—	Truwor	1532	2462	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
—	Solstad	2575	4147	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	735	Alu-Mendi	1250	2104	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
1610	Sorland	1566	2472	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	385	Begoña No. 3	1758	2699	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
1713	Spind	736	1174	Nor.	I. Sc.	708	Ereaga	1602	2233	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
—	Star	487	818	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	250	Mamelena No. 9	56	115	Sp.	I. Sc.
—	Stegg	258	463	Nor.	I. Sc.	321	Oriñon	1542	2571	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
2252	Symra	1920	3005	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	—	San Fulgencio	1011	1558	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
—	Thelma	810	1351	Nor.	I. Sc.	—	Tom	1450	2413	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
—	Theodor William	1919	3057	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	130	Ada	1344	2245	Swd.	I. Sc.
—	Tiger	2116	3273	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1089	Anton	876	1568	Swd.	I. Sc.
865	Tordenvore	969	1565	Nor.	I. Sc.	1554	Atalanta	596	1064	Swd.	I. Sc.
—	Tore Jarl	568	1256	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	104	Baltic	968	1056	Swd.	Aux.Sc. Stl. I. Sc.
—	Torvore	1000	1667	Nor.	I. Sc.	717	Erik	450	785	Swd.	Aux.Sc. I. Sc.
913	Tosto	761	1234	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	320	Germania	499	1064	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
—	Troldfos	868	1459	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	249	Harold	867	1471	Swd.	I. Sc.
—	Tromp	1752	2751	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	303	Hasting	497	878	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
1186	Turid	668	1148	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	779	Hilonian	1819	2921	Swd.	I. Sc.
174	Urna	1625	2686	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	3	Kjell (ex O. E. Carlsund)	99	235	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
—	Vale	381	720	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	958	Kyros	133	221	Swd.	C. Sc.
—	Valhall	449	750	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	399	Pauline (ex Lemunda)	76	186	Swd.	W. Sc.
195	Veni	364	654	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	“L”	Therese	94	208	Swd.	C. Sc.
—	Venus	425	715	Nor.	I. Sc.	555	Vesterland	2331	3832	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
—	Verjö	620	1002	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	379	Viken	1086	1825	Swd.	Stl. Sc.
—	Vilhelm Krag	2428	3716	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	501	Gorizia (ex Glenmouth)	1246	1957	Urg.	Stl. Sc.
—	Vilja	605	1149	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	882	Toro	667	1141	Urg.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
457	Vinæs	651	1107	Nor.	Stl. Sc.						

\* Lloyd's state vessel struck rocks and foundered on 13/2/17 in Volokovaya Bay, when on voyage from London to Romanoff with a cargo of munitions & Ammunition to the War Zone.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 639—1,881,294 tons. IRON, 78—98,323 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 10—2,913 tons. TOTAL, 727—1,982,530 tons.

## II.—SAILING VESSELS.

## (a.) Abandoned at Sea.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
290	Gypsum Empress	723	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Pensacola—Genoa .....		In lat. 34-40 N., long. 47 W.....	17th May.
172	John S. Beacham	199	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Liverpool, N.S.— New York.	Wood pulp	In the North Atlantic .....	Prior to 15th April
198	Jørgen Olsen	285	Dan.	W. Sr.	U.S.A.—U.K. .....	Timber .....	Towed into Castletown derelict	9th May.
102	Hedvig	1183	Nor.	I. Bk	Newport News via Halifax—Christiania.	Coal .....	In the North Atlantic.....	9th May.
225	Sarepta	671	Nor.	W. Bk	Pensacola—Bristol ...	Turpentine & Resin.	300 miles E. of Newfoundland...	Prior to 9th May.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, 1—1,183 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—1,878 tons. TOTAL, 5—3,061 tons.

## (b.) Foundered.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
170	Gladiateur	351	U.K.	W. 3m. Bkn.	.....		Foundered .....	6th May.
332	Conqueror	104	Col.	W. Sr.	.....		25 miles off Flores .....	Prior to 11th June.
424	Annie H. Smith	1466	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.	Hampton Roads, Va. —Boston, Mass.	Coal .....	25 miles S.E. of Ambrose .....	6th May.
74	Hattie H. Barbour	266	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	New York—St. John, N.B.	Coal .....	Off Cape Cod .....	10th April.
114	Helen	123	Amr.	W. Sr.	Advocate, N.S.— Boston, Mass.	Piling .....	Capsized 3 miles off Campobello Island.	6th May.
158	Henry Clay	825	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.	Philadelphia— Marblehead, Mass.	Coal .....	9 miles W.S.W. of Montauk Point gas buoy.	6th April.
203	Joseph F. Clinton	534	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.	.....		12 miles E.S.E. of Hog Island...	8th May.
4	M. D. Cressy	1884	Amr.	W. 5m. Sr.	New York—Havre ...	General.....	150 miles from New York.....	9th April.
5	M. E. Eldridge	240	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Tampa, Fla.— Cienfuegos.	.....	At Sea .....	8th May.
7	N. E. Ayer	199	Amr.	W. Sr.	Nova Scotia— Philadelphia.	.....	About 100 miles S.E. of Sandy Hook.	7th April.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 10—5,992 tons. TOTAL, 10—5,992 tons.

## (c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels Postponed or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
206	Brandon	100	U.K.	W. Sr.	Portmadoc— Waterford.	Slates .....	Left Portmadoc on 24th March, 1917; not since heard of.	—
231	Princess	100	U.K.	W.K.	Hull—Guernsey .....	Coal .....	Left Hull on 22nd March, 1917; not since heard of.	—
103	Reward	147	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	Britonferry— Guernsey.	Coal .....	Left Falmouth on 13th March, 1917; not since heard of.	—
42	Tankerton Tower	100	U.K.	W. Sr.	Le Houldel— Liverpool.	Stone.....	Left Le Houldel on 16th March, 1917; not since heard of.	—
529	Mystic	201	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Perth Amboy— Macoris.	.....	.....	—
105	Florentine	126	Fre.	W. Sr.	Fowey—Genoa .....	China clay...	Left Fowey on 2nd Nov., 1916; not since heard of.	—
179	Glaneuse	100	Fre.	W. Sr.	Swansea—Bordeaux..	Coal .....	Left Swansea on 25th March, 1916; not since heard of.	—
36	Rancagua	2315	Fre.	Stl. S.	.....	.....	Left Fayal 20th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
49	Pasquale Lauro	1046	Itl.	I. Bk.	Genoa—Pensacola .....	.....	Left Genoa on 31st Aug., 1916; not since heard of.	—
606	Aviemore	1043	Nor.	W. Bk.	Halifax, N.S.— Rochefort.	Timber.....	Left Halifax, N.S., in Nov., 1916; not since heard of.	—
167	Blanca	1477	Nor.	I. Bk.	Buenos Ayres— Aarhus.	Maize .....	Left Stornoway on 8th March, 1917; not since heard of.	—
192	Fredriksten	1209	Nor.	Stl. Bk	Savannah, Ga.— Aarhus.	Oilcake ...	Left Savannah, Ga., on 5th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, 2—3,524 IRON, 2—2,523 tons. WOOD & COMPOSITE, 8—1,917 tons. TOTAL, 12—7,964 tons.

## (d.) Broken up, Condemned, &amp;c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather.

NIL.

## (ii.) Other cases.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
157	Tinto	464	Chl.	W. Bk.			Sold for use as a hulk .....	—
497	Argo	628	Dan.	W. Bk.			Converted into a hulk .....	—
70	Adler	198	Swd.	W.3m. Sr.			Converted into a lighter .....	—
516	Armeda	236	Swd.	W.Bkn.			Converted into a lighter .....	—
79	Carl XV.	384	Swd.	W. Bk.			Converted into a lighter .....	—
285	Guyane	300	Swd.	W.3m. Bn.			Converted into a lighter .....	—
9	Ydale	163	Swd.	W. Sr.			Converted into a lighter .....	—
TOTALS:—		(d. i.):—STEEL, Nil.		IRON, Nil.		WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil.		TOTAL, Nil.
(d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil.		IRON, Nil.		WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 7—2,373 tons.		TOTAL, 7—2,373 tons.		7—2,373 tons.

## (e.) Burnt.

NIL.

## (f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
—	Liana	110	Chl.	W. Sr.			Lost by Collision off the Chilian Coast	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—110 tons. TOTAL, 1—110 tons.

## (g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &amp;c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.	
296	Shelton Abbey ...	190	U.K.	Stl.3m. Bkn.			At Grindavik, South Coast of Iceland	25th May.	
51	Canada	199	Col.	W.3m. Sr.		Ballast .....	At Matanzas.....	30th Apr.	
129	Catherine	196	Col.	W.3m. Sr.	Madeira—.....	Salt .....	At Grand Turk .....	5th June	
277	Clementine	138	Col.	W. Bn.	Cadiz—.....	Salt .....	In Renews Harbour, N.F.L. ....	30th Apr.	
349	Cora May	117	Col.	W. Sr.	St. John's, N.F.L. ....	General ...	At Young's Cove, Digby, N.S. ....	9th Apr.	
175	Elma	299	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	Parrsboro', N.S. ....	Perth Amboy—.....	Off Brewster .....	6th May.	
191	Rosina	185	Col.	W. Bn.	Halifax, N.S. ....	Salt .....	On Ribeirinha Point, Fayal .....	15th May.	
196	Alex. T. Brown ...	654	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Santa Pola & Fayal—.....	Fremantle <i>via</i> Manila —San Francisco	St. John's, N.F.L. ....	29th May.	
44	Edgar W. Murdock	1215	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Barbados—.....	Ballast .....	2 Miles South of Wreck Point, W.A.	18th June	
11	H.S. Lanfair	346	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	St. John, N.B. ....	Molasses ...	At Old Proprietor .....	On St. John's Ledge, off Ellsworth, Me.	2nd May
64	St. Frances	1757	Amr.	W.S.	St. John's, N.B. ....	.....	In Unimak Pass .....	15th May.	
429	Standard	1461	Amr.	W.S.	San Francisco—.....	.....	Off Cape Constantine, Behring Sea	17th May.	
21	La Pérouse	1913	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	St. John—.....	.....	Near Hourtin Lighthouse, France	28th May.	
162	Maria Louisa (ex "J" John L. Treat)	436	Grk.	W. Sr.	River Plate—.....	Wheat (in bags) .....	On Tortugas.....	28th Apr.	
71	Maja	352	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.	Bordeaux—.....	.....	On Torcor Point .....	2nd Apr.	

TOTALS:—STEEL, 2—2,103. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 13—7,355 tons. TOTAL, 15—9,458 tons.

## (h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

NIL.

## (i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.
114	Agnes Cairns .....	111	U.K.	W. Bn.	105	Percy Birdsall .....	894	Amr.	W. 4m.Sr.
214	Alfred .....	100	U.K.	Stl. Sr.	2	R. C. Slade .....	601	Amr.	W. 4m.Sr.
330	Amulree .....	1330	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	167	Winslow .....	497	Amr.	W. 4m.Sr.
491	Arethusa .....	1198	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	181	Woodward Abrahams .....	676	Amr.	W. 3m.Sr.
71	Beeswing .....	1354	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	482	Monte Protegido .....	266	Arg.	I. 3m.Sr.
253	Burrowa .....	2768	U.K.	Stl.4m.Bk.	—	Oriana .....	908	Arg.	I. Bk.
388	Cuba .....	231	U.K.	W. Bkn.	377	Anna .....	551	Dan.	I. Bk.
25	Dana .....	153	U.K.	W. Bn.	401	Anne .....	209	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
79	Detlef Wagner .....	182	U.K.	I. 3m.Sr.	443	Ansgar .....	276	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
63	Eduard .....	400	U.K.	Stl.3m.Sr.	489	Areola .....	848	Dan.	W. Bk.
167	Ellen James .....	137	U.K.	W. 3m.Sr.	551	Astrea .....	228	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
94	Heathfield .....	1534	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	36	Calluna .....	1321	Dan.	Stl. Bk.
82	Invermay .....	1337	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	341	Cousul M. Nielsen .....	1254	Dan.	Stl. Bk.
118	Jewel .....	150	U.K.	W. Bg.	54	Debora .....	134	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
201	Joseph .....	176	U.K.	W. Bn.	30	Ebenezer .....	154	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
69	Killarney .....	1356	U.K.	I. Bk.	121	Elisabeth .....	190	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
154	Maria .....	138	U.K.	W. Sr.	269	Eos .....	147	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
461	Miss Morris .....	127	U.K.	W. 3m.Sr.	308	Este .....	1358	Dan.	Stl. Bk.
64	Neotsfield .....	1820	U.K.	I. S.	188	Freden .....	143	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
135	Phantom .....	215	U.K.	W. Bkn.	7	H. H. Petersen .....	167	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
191	Port Jackson .....	1994	U.K.	I. 4m. Bk.	81	Havila .....	1325	Dan.	Stl. Bk.
90	Saint Mirren .....	1855	U.K.	Stl. S.	86	Hawthornbank .....	1238	Dan.	Stl. Bk.
272	Senator Dantziger .....	138	U.K.	Stl. Sr.	111	Hekla .....	145	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
317	Silvia .....	142	U.K.	W. 3m.Sr.	130	Helge .....	145	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
83	Victoria .....	133	U.K.	Stl.3m.Sr.	68	Inge .....	305	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
122	Violet .....	121	U.K.	W. Sr.	140	Margrethe .....	104	Dan.	W. Sk.
100	Wilhelm .....	153	U.K.	Stl.3m.Sr.	374	Sokoto .....	2115	Dan.	I. 4m. Bk.
143	William Shepherd .....	123	U.K.	W.3m.Sr.	393	Sophie .....	199	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
95	Carnmoney .....	1255	Col.	I. Bk.	531	Svanen .....	1702	Dan.	I. S.
143	Dorothy Duff .....	152	Col.	W. 3m.Sr.	143	Thyra .....	251	Dan.	W. 3m.Sr.
65	General Laurie .....	198	Col.	W. 3m.Sr.	14	Union .....	132	Dan.	W. Sr.
78	Laura .....	299	Col.	W. 3m.Sr.	164	Albertine Beatrice .....	1292	Dut.	Stl. Bk.
—	Limasol .....	100	Col.	W.—	408	Annetta .....	140	Dut.	Stl. Sr.
18	McClure .....	191	Col.	W. 3m.Sr.	194	Boreas .....	159	Dut.	Stl. Sr.
477	Monitor .....	101	Col.	W. Sr.	357	Cornelia .....	137	Dut.	Stl. Sr.
120	Thomas .....	115	Col.	W. 3m.Sr.	98	Dina Hinderika .....	163	Dut.	Stl.3m.Sr.
156	Auguste (ex Bilal Zadeler) ..	661	Albanian	W. Bk.	212	Friso .....	143	Dut.	Stl.3m.Sr.
"B"	Barbara .....	746	Amr.	W. 4m.Sr.	142	Hendrika Johanna .....	100	Dut.	Stl. Aak.
209	Childe Harold .....	675	Amr.	W. 3m.Sr.	72	Neptunus .....	166	Dut.	Stl. 3m. Sr.
104	Dirigo .....	2845	Amr.	Stl.4m.Bk.	124	Noordzee .....	108	Dut.	Stl. Kf.
82	Edwin R. Hunt .....	1005	Amr.	W. 4m.Sr.	147	Voorwaarts .....	127	Dut.	Stl. Sr.
145	Frances M. .....	1096	Amr.	W. 4m.Sr.	—	Stylianos .....	353	Egy.	W. Bk.
17	Galena .....	961	Amr.	Stl.Sr.Bge.	130	Aigle .....	128	Fre.	W. Bn.
75	Harwood Palmer .....	2400	Amr.	W. 5m. Sr.	201	Alexandre .....	599	Fre.	W. Bk.
56	Magnus Manson .....	1526	Amr.	W. 5m. Sr.	321	Amiral Lhermite .....	121	Fre.	W. Sr.
124	Margaret B. Rouss .....	671	Amr.	W. Bkn.	99	Bérangère .....	1875	Fre.	Stl. S.
141	Marguerite .....	1407	Amr.	W.4m.Sr.	54	Cancelais .....	183	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—*continued.*

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.
178	Dunkerquoise.....	103	Fre.	W. Sr.	540	Askepot.....	1658	Nor.	Stl. S.
41	Edeiweiss .....	138	Fre.	W. Sr.	545	Asra .....	1797	Nor.	Stl. S.
119	Elisabeth .....	1859	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	550	Asters .....	1395	Nor.	I. Bk.
285	Ernest Legouvé.....	1868	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	55	Candace .....	348	Nor.	W. Bk.
286	Ernestine .....	140	Fre.	W. Sr.	89	Carmel .....	547	Nor.	W. Bk.
287	Ernestine .....	124	Fre.	W. Bn.	253	Clan Galbraith .....	1971	Nor.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
94	Jeanne Cordonnier .....	1967	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	254	Clara .....	863	Nor.	I. Bk.
236	Juliette .....	136	Fre.	W. Sr.	101	Dione .....	720	Nor.	W. Bk.
19	La Manche .....	262	Fre.	W. Bk.	82	Deveron .....	1146	Nor.	I. Bk.
22	La Providence .....	211	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	63	Fido.....	1346	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
29	La Tour D'Auvergne .....	156	Fre.	W. Bg.	77	Fiskaa .....	1581	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
30	La Victoire .....	228	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	196	Fremad I. .....	1502	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
205	Marie Blanche .....	271	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	50	Gazelle .....	257	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.
206	Marie Céline .....	107	Fre.	W. Sr.	185	Glenesk .....	1267	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
410	Mezly .....	1391	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	187	Glenlora .....	706	Nor.	I. Bk.
101	Perce Neige.....	112	Fre.	W. Sr.	258	Gudrun .....	1344	Nor.	I. Bk.
214	Président .....	259	Fre.	W. Bk.	276	Hudson .....	750	Nor.	I. Bk.
157	Roland .....	691	Fre.	W. Bk.	66	Ivrig (ex Lapwing) .....	1085	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
220	Russie .....	103	Fre.	W. Sr.	91	Jarstein .....	166	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.
67	St. Hubert .....	368	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	164	John Lockett .....	773	Nor.	I. Bk.
83	St. Maudez .....	230	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	241	Juno .....	1062	Nor.	I. Bk.
92	Saint Michel .....	137	Fre.	W. Bn.	25	Karna .....	187	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.
513	Surcouf .....	152	Fre.	W. Bn.	95	Kodan .....	192	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.
94	Vigoureuse .....	125	Fre.	W. Sr.	108	Kong Oscar II .....	752	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
20	Yvonne .....	128	Fre.	W. Sr.	246	Louise .....	593	Nor.	W. Bk.
209	Alfonso .....	193	Itl.	W. Bn.	37	Madura .....	1023	Nor.	I. Bk.
355	Angel Marina.....	219	Itl.	W. Bn.	229	Marion .....	1483	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
356	Angela M. .....	142	Itl.	W. Bkn.	238	Marita .....	1641	Nor.	I. S.
147	Biagio .....	216	Itl.	W. Bn.	409	Metropolis .....	1697	Nor.	I. 4m. Bk.
148	Bianca B. .....	292	Itl.	W. Bg.	37	Natuna .....	1028	Nor.	I. Bk.
154	Bienaimé Prof. Luigi .....	212	Itl.	W. Bkn.	107	Perfect .....	1029	Nor.	I. Bk.
152	Francesco C. .....	969	Itl.	Stl. Bk.	184	Polykarp .....	461	Nor.	W. Bk.
76	Gennarino.....	216	Itl.	W. Bkn.	43	Sagitta .....	1748	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
142	Giosuè .....	120	Itl.	W. Bn.	228	Sarosfos .....	1373	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
40	Mafalda .....	129	Itl.	W. Bn.	331	Siraa .....	1824	Nor.	Stl. & I. S.
85	Mamá Filomena .....	123	Itl.	W. Bn.	355	Skjold .....	1497	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
95	Manin B. .....	202	Itl.	W. Bk.	363	Snespurven .....	1258	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
219	Marietta V. ....	132	Itl.	W. Bn.	364	Snig .....	1976	Nor.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
108	Ninotto .....	177	Itl.	W. Bn.	385	Songvand .....	2026	Nor.	I. S.
157	Nostra Madre.....	576	Itl.	I. Bk.	472	Storegut .....	2371	Nor.	Stl. 4m. Bk.
26	Paolina Aida .....	227	Itl.	W. Bn.	605	Sylfiden .....	698	Nor.	I. Bk.
132	Risorgimento .....	174	Itl.	W. Bn.	562	Sylvia .....	133	Nor.	W. Sr.
179	Sant'Antonio .....	781	Itl.	I. Bk.	64	Teie .....	1845	Nor.	I. 4m. S.
181	Sant'Antonio di Padova ..	157	Itl.	W. Bn.	67	Telefon .....	714	Nor.	W. Bk.
37	Acadia .....	1522	Nor.	Stl. Bk.	13	Valerie .....	1966	Nor.	I. 4m. Bk.
403	Anne Marie .....	399	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.	25	Vanduara .....	1916	Nor.	I. 4m. Bk.
532	Asalia .....	2198	Nor.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	72	Vestdal .....	1576	Nor.	I. S.

*Continued.*

(i.) War Losses.—*continued.*

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.
73	Vestely .....	1614	Nor.	I. S.	172	Lindisfarne .....	1631	Rus.	I. S.
102	Ville de Dieppe .....	1228	Nor.	Stl. & I.Bk.	268	Lucipara .....	1779	Rus.	I. 4m. Bk.
89	Whinlatter .....	1293	Nor.	I. Bk.	315	Lynton .....	2324	Rus.	Stl. 4m.Bk.
80	West Lothian .....	1769	Nor.	I. 4m. Bk.	134	Margareta .....	1748	Rus.	Stl.4m. Bk.
19	Yuba .....	1352	Nor.	Stl. Bk.	301	Sibens .....	284	Rus.	W. 3 m. Sr.
191	Santa Maria .....	249	Ptg.	W. 3m. Sr.	73	Wera .....	424	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.
66	Tejo .....	167	Ptg.	W. 3m. Sr.	94	Carmen .....	302	Sp.	W.3m. Sr.
239	Alide .....	147	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.	292	Amanda .....	240	Swd.	W. 3m. Sr.
391	Anna Alwina .....	322	Rus.	W. Bn.	501	Argo .....	100	Swd.	W. 3m. Sr.
576	August .....	1460	Rus.	Stl. Bk.	15	C. Thoren .....	241	Swd.	W.Bkn.
197	Borrowdale .....	1191	Rus.	I. Bk.	353	Cordelia .....	548	Swd.	I. Bk.
93	Ehrglis .....	205	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.	212	Gotha .....	199	Swd.	W.Bkn.
255	Endymion .....	1282	Rus.	I. S.	66	Ines .....	224	Swd.	W. Bn.
13	Gaita .....	336	Rus.	W. 3m. Sr.	17	Valkyrian .....	204	Swd.	Stl. 3m. Sr.
43	Imberhorne .....	1997	Rus.	I. S.	179	Rosario .....	1495	Urg.	I. Bk.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 60—73,591 tons. IRON, 41—52,589 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 117—36,268 tons. TOTAL, 218—162,448 tons.

# Lloyd's Register of Shipping.

---

## RETURNS

OF

VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.

---

1st July to 30th September, 1917.

---

71, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.

*June, 1918.*

TABLE No. 1 :—Showing the number, net and gross tonnage and nationality of STEAM VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 30th September, 1917, as reported up to the 4th June, 1918; and showing also the number and tonnage of steam vessels owned in each country. (Vessels under 100 tons gross are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.												TOTAL.(e)						
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDEMNED(b), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (e)		LOST, ETC. (d)		WAR LOSSES.		
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		
		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.	
BRITISH—																			
UNITED KINGDOM .....	...	...	...	4	3,686	5,900	10	10,405	16,948	...	...	...	1	108	191	10	8,219	14,202	10
DOMINIONS.....	...	...	...	5	413	950	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,468	5,306	3	439	893	...
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF) .....	...	...	...	2	1,091	1,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,010	3,781	...	...	...	...
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DANISH .....	...	...	...	1	140	253	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	12,179
DUTCH.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	309	914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	5,145
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	2	388	842	1	2,047	3,246	...	...	...	2	2,831	4,731	2	1,432	2,465	...
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	92	138	...	...	...	1	1,292	2,039	...	...	...	37
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,385	2,766	...	...	...	6
JAPANESE .....	...	...	...	1	97	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,274	2,056	2	2,583	4,102	...
NORWEGIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2,461	3,991	...	...	...	1	307	532	...	...	...	48
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,045	3,579	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6,496	10,669	...
SPANISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,721	4,384	...
SWEDISH.....	...	...	...	1	115	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,195	3,602	...
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,296	3,536	...	...	1	1,144
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	688	1,261	...	...	23	36,451
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,159	1,857	...	...	...	1
TOTALS.....	...	...	...	16	5,930	9,834	23	17,359	28,816	...	...	...	5	5,721	8,040	16	17,084	28,334	27
																			467
																			863,731
																			1373151
																			554
																			954,331
																			1519576

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 473—1,443,025 tons. IRON, 65—72,911 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 16—3,640 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 5 TO 13.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) Under the heading "Missing," are included only vessels so posted or reported during the period covered by the return.

(b) Vessels condemned after damage by fire, collision, stranding, &c., are included, according to the date of the casualties, under "Burnt," "Collision," "Wrecked," &c. Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c., are excluded from this Table.

(c) Under the heading "Wrecked," are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.

(d) Under the heading "Lost, &c.", are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.

(e) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c.

TABLE No. 2:—Showing the number, net tonnage and nationality of SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 30th September, 1917, as reported up to the 4th June, 1918, ~~and showing also the number and tonnage of sailing vessels owned in each country.~~ (Vessels under 100 tons net are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.														TOTAL. (a)			
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP CONDEMNED (a), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
BRITISH—																		
UNITED KINGDOM .....	...	...	...	...	1	1,321	1	1,876	...	...	...	...	3	2,779	...	...	11	8,857
DOMINIONS .....	...	...	1	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	148	1	121	...	...	4	1,300
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	3	793	5	4,605	1	1,487	...	...	...	...	1	234	6	6,286	...	...	13	13,256
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DANISH .....	...	...	1	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	898	...	...	9	3,619
DUTCH .....	...	...	1	119	1	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	253
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	...	1	1,960	...	...	1	2,252	2	543	...	...	...	...	21	29,624
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	347	...	...	16	5,328
NORWEGIAN .....	...	...	...	...	3	3,651	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15,135
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	3	499	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	739
SPANISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	400	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	616
SWEDISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	267
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	633	...	...	3	581
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,111	...	...	1	977	...	...	...	2	2,088
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS...	3	793	8	4,995	10	9,052	1	1,876	3	3,763	4	925	14	12,041	...	...	98	79,322
																	141	112,767

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 34—53,056 tons. IRON, 21—22,578 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 86—37,133 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 13 TO 16.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

TABLE No. 3:—Showing the number, tonnage and nationality of STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 30th September, 1917, as reported up to the 4th June, 1918, and showing also the number and tonnage of Vessels owned in each country. The tonnage given is gross for Steam Vessels and net for Sailing Vessels. (Vessels under 100 tons are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.														TOTAL. (a)					
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDEDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDENMED (a), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)					
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
BRITISH—																				
UNITED KINGDOM .....	...	...	4	5,900	11	18,269	1	1,876	1	191	10	14,202	13	40,802	...	...	283	918,743	323	989,483
DOMINIONS.....	...	...	6	1,099	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5,454	4	1,014	...	...	10	18,124	23	25,691
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	3	793	7	6,172	1	1,487	...	...	2	3,781	1	234	6	6,286	...	...	22	45,704	42	64,457
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DANISH .....	...	...	2	375	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	898	...	...	24	23,657	27	24,930
DUTCH .....	...	...	1	119	6	1,048	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8,588	14	9,755
FRENCH .....	...	...	2	842	2	5,206	...	...	1	2,252	4	5,274	2	2,465	...	...	58	125,086	69	141,125
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	1	138	...	...	...	...	1	2,039	...	...	...	...	6	2,905	8	5,082
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,113	...	...	38	85,088	40	88,201
†JAPANESE .....	...	...	1	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,056	2	4,102	...	...	4	14,054	8	20,377
NORWEGIAN .....	...	...	...	...	8	7,642	...	...	1	532	...	...	1	10,669	...	...	63	110,203	73	129,046
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	4	4,078	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	25,897	16	29,975
SPANISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	400	...	...	2	4,384	...	...	4	5,891	7	10,675
SWEDISH .....	...	...	1	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,602	...	...	8	9,763	12	13,522
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,536	...	...	2	2,512	...	...	26	58,770	29	84,818
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,111	...	...	2	2,238	...	...	...	...	3	3,349
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,857	...	...	...	...	1	1,857
TOTALS...	3	793	24	14,829	33	37,868	1	1,876	8	11,803	20	28,259	41	83,442	...	...	565	1,452,473	695	1,632,343

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 507—1,496,081 tons. IRON, 86—95,489 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 102—40,773 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 5 TO 16.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

† Japanese Sailing Vessels are not inserted in Lloyd's Register Book, and are therefore not included in these tables.

(a) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

# LLOYD'S REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

## RETURNS OF VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.

1ST JULY TO 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.

List of total losses of Merchant Vessels of 100 tons and upwards between the above dates, of which information was received up to the 4th June, 1918.

### EXPLANATION OF CONTRACTIONS.

#### NATIONALITY.

Amr. = U.S. of America.	Chn. = Chinese.	Itl. = Italian.	Rus. = Russian.
Arg. = Argentine.	Col. = British (Dominions).	Jap. = Japanese.	Sia. = Siamese.
A.-H = Austro-Hungarian.	Dan. = Danish.	Mex. = Mexican.	Sp. = Spanish.
Blg. = Belgian.	Dut. = Dutch.	Nor. = Norwegian.	Swd. = Swedish.
Brz. = Brazilian.	Fre. = French.	Per. = Peruvian.	Trk. = Turkish.
Cbn. = Cuban.	Ger. = German.	Ptg. = Portuguese.	U.K. = British (United Kingdom).
Chl. = Chilian.	Grk. = Greek.	Rou. = Roumanian.	Urg. = Uruguay.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Bg. = Brig.	Bn. = Brigantine.	m. = Masts.	Sc. = Screw Steamer.	Tw. = Twin.
Bk. = Bark.	C. = Composite.	Pad. = Paddle Steamer.	Sr. = Schooner.	W. = Wood.
Bkn. = Barkentine.	I. = Iron.	S. = Ship.	Stl. = Steel.	

## I.—STEAMERS.

### (a.) Abandoned at Sea.

NIL.

### (b.) Foundered.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18	Vessel's Name.	Tons. Net. Gross.	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.	
241	Fingal .....	54	124	U.K.	I.Sc.	Fleetwood <i>via</i> Holyhead—Kinsale.....	Coal .....	7 miles S. of Hook Light .....	1st Sept.
209	On Sang .....	1787	2802	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....—Europe.	General.....	Off Port St. Johns .....	2nd July
335	Teesdale .....	1560	2470	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Plymouth—Tees .....	Coal .....	Off Saltburn Pier .....	2nd Aug.
1234	Tyneford .....	285	504	U.K.	I.Sc.	Tyne—Tréport .....	Coal .....	Off Cromer.....	3rd Aug.
1561	Cora M. .....	112	142	Col.	W.Sc.	Gaspe—New York .....	Lumber .....	Off Monomoy Point.....	18th Sept.
598	Dorset .....	41	102	Col.	W.Sc.	.....	.....	.....	8th Aug.
121	James Reid .....	123	181	Col.	I.Sc.	.....	.....	Near Byng Inlet, in Georgian Bay.	— Aug.
262	Nerong .....	132	219	Col.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	Sydney, N.S.W.— Newcastle, N.S.W.	General .....	Off Catherine Hill Bay.....	19th Sept.
874	Nyora .....	5	306	Col.	Stl. Sc.	Pt. Pirie— Sydney, N.S.W.	(Tug)	About 15 miles off Cape Jaffa	9th July
507	Itasca .....	989	1417	Amr.	I.Sc.	Bermuda— New York .....	Ballast .....	150 miles N.W. of St. David's Head, Bermuda.	23rd Sept.
1373	Montana .....	102	150	Amr.	I.Sc.	Tunis—Malta .....	Barley & Oil	In the Mediterranean.....	9th Sept.
558	Rjukan .....	140	253	Dan.	W.Sc.	Aalesund—U.K. .....	.....	Off the Norwegian Coast, near Krakene.	21st Aug.
242	Marechival Da- guin ( <i>ex</i> Malvina)	219	324	Fre.	I.Sc.	.....	.....	Off Arvoredo.....	4th Sept.
50	Tadjoura .....	169	518	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Aden—Suez .....	Coffee .....	25 miles W. of Aden.....	29th July
949	Toyokawa Maru	97	165	Jap.	W.Sc.	Shimonoseki— Tsushima .....	.....	Near Rokuren .....	— Sept.
136	Upland .....	115	157	Swd.	I.Sc.	.....	Wood.....	Near Upsala .....	19th Aug.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 5—6,315 tons. IRON, 7—2,857 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—662 tons. TOTAL, 16—9,834 tons.

## (c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels **Posted** or **Reported** during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
895	Ancona .....	713	1168	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Falmouth— Spanish Ports.	General.....	Left Falmouth on 27th May, 1917; passed the Lizard same day; not since heard of.	—
546	Benlarig .....	2510	3921	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Fremantle— Colombo, f.o.	Wheat in bags	Left Fremantle on 2nd April, 1917; not since heard of.	—
1257	Brothertoft .....	64	155	U.K.	I. Sc.	Fishing .....		Missing since 8th April, 1917.	—
109	Dalmatian .....	75	186	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing .....		Left Boston, Lincs. on 14th, April, 1917; not since heard of.	—
179	Dartmoor .....	1844	2870	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Gibraltar—Garston.	Ore .....	Left Gibraltar on 17th May, 1917; not since heard of.	—
726	Highbury .....	3026	4831	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Chili via Halifax, N.S.—Liverpool.	Nitrate.....	Left Halifax, N.S., on 31st May, 1917; not since heard of.	—
59	J. W. Thompson .....	69	226	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff—Kola Bay..	(Tug)	Left Cardiff on 28th Feb., 1917; not since heard of.	—
304	Keeper .....	222	572	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Belfast—Limerick...	Grain .....	Passed Aranmore on 10th June, 1917; not since heard of.	—
237	Taplow .....	1811	2891	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Huelva— Port Talbot.	Copper, Cop- per ore, etc.	Left Huelva on 5th June, 1917; not since heard of.	—
294	Taurus .....	71	128	U.K.	I. Sc.	Fishing .....		Missing since 18th July, 1917.	—
611	Bertha Elisabeth .....	51	195	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing .....		Left Ymuiden on 1st Aug., 1917; not since heard of.	—
218	De Een .....	50	150	Dut.	I. Sc.	Fishing .....		Left Ymuiden on 31st July, 1917; not since heard of.	—
493	Dolfijn .....	57	162	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing .....		Left Ymuiden on 9th July, 1917; not since heard of.	—
753	Ernestine Pauline .....	82	254	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing .....		Left Ymuiden on 20th July, 1917; not since heard of.	—
1247	Simon .....	69	153	Dut.	I. Sc.	Fishing .....		Left Ymuiden on 30th April, 1917; not since heard of.	—
1171	Tunisie .....	2047	3246	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Brest—Archangel..	Munitions ..	Left Brest on 14th June, 1917; not since heard of.	—
890	Rumolt .....	92	138	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	Fishing .....		Left Geestemunde on 24th Sept., 1916; seen off Heligo- land on 29th Sept., 1916; not since heard of.	—
35	Aagot .....	854	1385	Nor.	I. Sc.	Bergen via Adrossan—Genoa.	Dried fish...	Missing since 24th Mar., 1917.	—
1232	Arctic .....	54	104	Nor.	W. Sc.	Fishing .....		Missing since April, 1917.....	—
1492	Aslak .....	50	104	Nor.	W. Aux. Sc.	Fishing .....		Missing since 7th April, 1917.	—
902	Borgli .....	1453	2287	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Philadelphia— Sunderland.	Foodstuffs ..	Left Philadelphia on 21st Dec., 1916; not since heard of.	—
413	Heim .....	50	111	Nor.	W. Sc.	Fishing .....		.....	—
651	Hermes .....	2045	3579	Rus.	Stl. Sc.	Newport, Mon.— Archangel.		Left Newport, Mon. on 29th Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, 15—26,526 tons. IRON, 5—1,971 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—319 tons. TOTAL, 23—28,816 tons.

## (d.) Broken up, Condemned, &amp;c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather, etc.

NIL.

(ii.) Other cases.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
785	Escort No. 2 .....	131	192	Col.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	Dismantled .....	—
1407	Skirner .....	304	546	Dan.	I. Pad.	.....	.....	Converted into a lighter .....	—

TOTALS:—{(d. i.):—STEEL, Nil.  
(d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil.} IRON, Nil. IRON, 1—546 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—192 tons. TOTAL, Nil. TOTAL, 2—738 tons.  
2—738 tons.

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 1 &amp; 3.)

## (e.) Burnt.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Gross.	Net.						
593	Alfred Nobel .....	108	191	U.K.	W. Sc.	.....	Gasolene ...	In Callao Bay .....	7th Aug.
148	Navajo .....	1967	2684	Amr	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	On fire, abandoned in the	11th Aug.
9	R. P. Rithet .....	1043	1097	Am	Stl. Aux Tw. Sc.	Honolulu— San Francisco.	Raw sugar..	Atlantic.	
645	Thrasyvoulos .....	2296	3536	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	Lisbon—Casablanca	Benzine, Petroleum & Oil	In Casablanca Harbour .....	20th July
608	Knatten .....	307	532	Nor.	W. Sc.	Swansea—St. Malo.	Patent fuel.	N. end of Lundy Island.....	20th Aug.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 3—7,317 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD & COMPOSITE, 2—723 tons. TOTAL, 5—8,040 tons.

## (f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
524	Aletta .....	128	336	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Weymouth— Guernsey.	General ...	S. of Portland Bill .....	20th Sept.
614	Bestwood .....	1287	2248	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision.....	29th July
1164	Clan MacLachlan .....	3008	4729	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision.....	19th July
848	Hockwold .....	854	1472	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff—Dover .....	Coal .....	Near the Lizard.....	8th Sept.
1510	Mountpark .....	842	1376	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision.....	24th Aug.
533	Ousel .....	648	1284	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Rotterdam— Liverpool.	General ...	Off Dover.....	14th Sept.
159	Ravensworth .....	480	801	U.K.	I. Sc.	Cardiff—Norway .....	Coal .....	Off the Copeland Islands.....	15th Sept.
155	St. Katharine .....	170	442	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Rouen—Cardiff .....	Ballast .....	Sunk by collision.....	13th Sept.
1449	Slesvig .....	584	961	U.K.	I. Sc.	Caen—Tyne .....	Ballast .....	Near the Mouse Light Vessel...	7th Aug.
510	The Duchess .....	218	553	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk by collision.....	1st July
376	Heathcote .....	1595	2345	Col.	Stl. Sc.	Port au Port, N.F.L.— Sydney, C.B.	.....	In Cabot Straits.....	25th July
52	Rahmani .....	1873	2961	Col.	I. Sc.	Bombay—Genoa .....	Cotton & General.	In the Mediterranean.....	20th July
437	Jeanne .....	379	719	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Swansea—Nantes...	Coal .....	About 16 miles S.W. of Trevose	9th Aug.
121	Natal .....	2452	4012	Fre.	I. Sc.	Marseilles— Mauritius.	.....	Off Marseilles .....	30th Aug.
234	Ingrid Horn .....	1292	2039	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	Luleå—Stettin .....	Ore .....	Near Toklö, Stockholm Archipelago.	31st July
86	Daito Maru .....	1274	2056	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	.....	Ballast .....	Off Tsukumo, Hitachi.....	2nd July

TOTALS:—STEEL, 12—19,599 tons. IRON, 4—8,735 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, 16—28,334 tons.

## (g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
603	Algeriana .....	2736	4221	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	On the coast of Morocco.....	21st Sept.
782	Bloodhound .....	314	542	U.K.	W. Sc.	Sydney, C.B.— St. John's, N.F.L.	Coal .....	On Point Lahay, St. Mary's Bay, N.F.L.	19th July
187	Camlake .....	2086	3230	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	.....	17th Aug.
1079	City of Nagpur .....	5340	8331	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	U.K.—India .....	General ...	On Danea Shoal.....	23rd Aug.
450	Letitia .....	5764	8991	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	Southampton— Halifax, N.S.	Hospital Ship.	Near Portuguese Cove, Halifax, N.S.	1st Aug.
845	Lossie .....	196	379	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	.....	6th Sept.
61	Oceano .....	3050	4657	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Port Said— Calcutta.	Salt .....	Off Kandafuri Island.....	19th July
995	Shaohsing .....	1307	2123	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	.....	.....	.....	30th July

Continued.

## (g.) Wrecked—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
149	War Captain	1774	2885	U.K.	Stl. Sc.				— Sept.
608	Woodleigh	1697	2664	U.K.	Stl. Sc.				28th Aug.
—	Erin	92	135	Col.	W. Sc.	Vancouver— Anacastle, Wash.	Ballast	Grounded in False Narrows; 12th Aug. heeled over and filled.	
907	Eunice	129	188	Col.	W. Aux. Tw. Sc.	Wellington— Wanganui	Tar	At entrance to Wanganui	27th Sept.
268	Opouri	218	570	Col.	Stl. Sc.	Lyttleton— Greymouth	General	On Greymouth Breakwater	4th Sept.
687	Almirante Lynch	688	1261	Chl.	I. Sc.			Near Coquimbo	6th July
85	Eburoon	1144	1879	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	New York— Rotterdam	General	In Trespassey Bay	10th Sept.
1045	Anping	1159	1857	Chn.	Stl. Sc.	Shanghai—Tientsin		On Eddy Island	2nd July.
579	Frédéric Franck	544	973	Fre.	I. Sc.	Nantes—London	General	Near Audierne	19th Sept.
731	Loire	888	1492	Fre.	Stl. Sc.			On Bolitski Island	2nd Sept.
60	Umberto I.	1385	2766	Itl.	I. Sc.	Genoa—Gibraltar	Ballast	Wrecked	14th Aug.
525	Kinryo Maru	391	623	Jap.	W. Sc.	—Kamschatka		Off Kita Chishima	9th Aug.
787	Kotohira Maru	2192	3479	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Kobe— San Francisco	General	On Amtchika Island	27th July
826	Kristianiafjord	6496	10669	Nor.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	New York—Bergen	General	7 miles W. of Cape Race	15th July
383	Begoña	1718	2862	Sp.	Stl. Sc.			Off Villa do Conde	6th Aug.
31	Cabo Oropesa	1003	1522	Sp.	Stl. Sc.	Seville—Vigo	General	On the bar, River Minho	Prior to 29th Aug.
669	Bia	2056	3344	Swd.	Stl. Sc.	Gothenburg— Persian Gulf	Box boards & Matches	On Albatross Rocks, near Cape Point	18th Sept.
602	Linnea	83	100	Swd.	W. Aux. Sc.	Stockholm—Kemi	General	In the Gulf of Bothnia	8th Sept.
830	Tomten	56	158	Swd.	I. Sc.	Gothenburg— Nynäs		Outside Stenskär	11th Sept.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 18—64,655 tons. IRON, 4—5,158 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 5—1,588 tons. TOTAL, 27—71,401 tons.

## (h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

Nil.

## (i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
134	Adalia	2482	3847	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1644	Aube	1095	1837	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
228	Advent	530	848	U.K.	I. Sc.	1820	Azira	683	1144	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
255	African Prince	3182	4916	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	338	Baysoto	1988	3082	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
28	Aigwen	2338	3709	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	357	Beatrice	353	712	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
373	Akassa	2420	3919	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	377	Beechpark	3503	4763	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
32	Alcyone	70	149	U.K.	W. Aux. Mot.	409	Belgian Prince	3129	4765	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
966	Anglo Patagonian	3104	5017	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	434	Belle of England	2469	3877	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1173	Arabis	2936	3928	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	453	Bellucia	2786	4368	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1243	Ardens	810	1274	U.K.	I. Sc.	715	Bishopston	1536	2513	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1267	Arendal	869	1377	U.K.	I. Sc.	757	Blagdon	1268	1996	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1273	Argalia	2908	4641	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	760	Blake	2396	3740	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1448	Asama	112	284	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	858	Boniface	2450	3799	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
14	Ashleigh	4336	6985	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1006	Bovic	62	162	U.K.	I. Sc.
1522	Assyria	4105	6370	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1018	Boynton	1630	2578	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1473	Asia	124	309	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1026	Bracondale	1317	2095	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1572	Athenia	5523	8668	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1033	Bradford City	2257	3683	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

(i.) War Losses—*continued.*

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tional- ity.	De- scrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tional- ity.	De- scrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
1053	Bramham	1270	1978	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	768	Eros	122	286	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1112	Brema	960	1537	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	846	Etal Manor	1097	1875	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1204	British Monarch	3658	5749	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	980	Exford	3774	5886	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1234	Brodstone	3070	4927	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	15	Fabian	1445	2246	U.K.	I. Sc.
1267	Brumaire	1493	2324	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	268	Firfield	2520	4029	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1271	Brunhilda	1468	2296	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	360	Fluent	2326	3660	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1334	Bulysses	3930	6127	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	618	Fremona	1926	3028	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1391	By George	112	225	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	82	Ganges	2721	4117	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
89	Cairnstrath	1334	2128	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	108	Garmoyle	535	1229	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
13 Sup. 230	Camphill	1544	2407	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	123	Gartness	1562	2122	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
	Candia	4195	6482	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	265	George Milburn	102	235	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
387	Carmarthen	2690	4262	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	364	Gibraltar	2473	3803	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
492	Castleton	1540	2395	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	519	Glenstrae	3054	4718	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
562	Cedric	80	197	U.K.	I. Sc.	525	Glocliffe	1333	2211	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
935	Chulmleigh	3012	4911	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	540	Glow	715	1141	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1000	City of Athens	3579	5604	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	552	Goathland	1973	3044	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1021	City of Cambridge	2482	3844	U.K.	I. Sc.	596	Goodwood	1977	3086	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1046	City of Florence	3490	5309	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	23	Greleen	1456	2286	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1109	City of Swansea	809	1375	U.K.	I. Sc.	Sup. 4	Grelhame	2363	3740	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1140	Clan Ferguson	3107	4808	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 10	Grelatoria	3300	5200	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1220	Claverley	2441	3829	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 266	Harrow	1102	1777	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1458	Condesa	5416	8557	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	308	Hathor	2427	3823	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1483	Coniston Water	2362	3738	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	362	Haworth	2853	4456	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1683	Cotovia	2527	4020	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	379	Heatherside	1758	2767	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1688	Countess of Mar	1363	2234	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	476	Helgian	95	220	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1811	Cumberland	6055	9471	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	557	Henry R. James	1974	3146	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1843	Cuyahoga	2738	4586	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	685	Heron	510	885	U.K.	I. Sc.
1861	Cymrian	609	1014	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	721	Hidalgo	2761	4271	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
25	Dafila	871	1754	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1019	Hornchurch	1301	2159	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
282	Delphic	5401	8273	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1028	Hornsund	2251	3646	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
71	Devorian	6825	1043	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1102	Huelva	3040	4867	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
518	Don Arturo	2360	3680	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1133	Hunsbridge	2079	3424	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
527	Don Emilio	2345	3651	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1170	Hurstside	1947	3149	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
642	Drake	1423	2267	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1195	Hylas	2753	4210	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
643	Drake II.	83	207	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	30	Iceland	869	1501	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
805	Durango	1927	3008	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	149	Incemore	1973	3060	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
60	Eastern Prince	1789	2885	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	319	Iran	4066	6250	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
122	Edernian	2284	3588	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	348	Iriston	2039	3221	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
129	Edina	262	455	U.K.	I. Sc.	372	Irthington	1840	2845	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
158	Eleazar	44	111	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	190	Jay	68	166	U.K.	I. Sc.
477	Elmsgarth	2233	3503	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	189	Karina	2638	4222	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
483	Eloby	4772	6545	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	267	Kathleen	2531	3915	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
513	Elswick Lodge	2300	3558	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	328	Kelvin	130	322	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
538	Embleton	3970	5377	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	348	Kenmore	2429	1919	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
603	Empress	1873	2914	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	398	Khephren	1710	2774	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
705	Erato	1133	2041	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	443	Kildonan	1355	2118	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
3	Ermine	757	1777	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	454	Kilwinning	1939	3471	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

(Continued).

(i.) War Losses—*continued.*

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tional- ity.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tional- ity.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
475	King David	2360	3680	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	372	Orphesia	106	273	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
548	Kioto	4020	6182	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	389	Orubian	2412	3876	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
560	Kirkland	86	224	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	419	Oslo	1427	2296	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
889	Kurdistan	2326	3720	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	519	Otway	6690	12077	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
3	L. H. Carl	1198	1916	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	18	Pacific	109	235	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
60	La Negra	4949	8312	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	24	Paddington	3242	5084	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
162	Laertas	2904	4541	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	40	Palatine	1322	2110	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
660	Llandudno	2519	4187	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	157	Parkmill	774	1316	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
665	Llanishen	2434	3837	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	273	Peerless	2011	3112	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
677	Loch Ard	85	225	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	281	Pegu	4052	6348	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
690	Loch Katrine	57	151	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	333	Penelope	756	1202	U.K.	I. Sc.
818	Lord Salisbury	114	285	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	349	Peninsula	879	1384	U.K.	I. Sc.
947	Ludgate	2390	3708	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	413	Peridot	86	214	U.K.	I. Sc.
1016	Luxemburg	756	1417	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	704	Polanna	1460	2345	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
31	Lynburn	244	587	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	705	Polar Prince	2288	3611	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 1040	Lynorta	2359	3684	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	731	Politania	1845	3133	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
25	Mabel	81	205	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	810	Port Curtis	2998	4710	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
216	Malda	4992	7896	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	818	Port Kembla	2990	4700	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
275	Manchester Commerce	2687	4144	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	989	Pretoria	120	283	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
3	Manchester Engineer	3281	4465	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1022	Prince Abbas	852	2030	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 280	Manchester Inventor	2576	4112	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1247	Purley	2840	4500	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
441	Margarita	1760	2788	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	30	Queen Amelie	2782	4278	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
578	Mariston	1841	2908	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	66	Quernmore	4788	7302	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
594	Marmion	2560	4066	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	45	Ragnhild	932	1495	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
721	Maston	2409	3881	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	78	Ramillies	1904	2935	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
725	Matador	2341	3642	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	200	Redbreast	551	1313	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1077	Midlothian	826	1321	U.K.	I. Sc.	406	Ribston	2185	3372	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1172	Minioita	3971	6422	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	563	Roanoke	3730	4803	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1183	Minnehaha	8767	13714	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	582	Robert Smith	78	211	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1199	Minster	1686	2788	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	655	Rollesby	2530	3955	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1341	Mongara	5138	8205	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	680	Romantic	79	197	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1351	Monksgarth	1052	1928	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	729	Rosario	1164	1821	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1353	Monkstone	1961	3097	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	735	Roscommon	4730	7381	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
1415	Mooltan	4940	9723	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	761	Rosemount	1979	3044	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1532	Muirfield	1957	3086	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	798	Rota	1152	2171	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
58	Nairn	2324	3627	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	921	Rustington	1900	3071	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
115	Nascent	3723	4969	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	948	Ryton	2505	3991	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
298	Nevisbrook	1968	3140	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	949	Rytonhall	2708	4203	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
340	Newholm	2194	3399	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	181	St. Margaret	401	943	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
344	Newlyn	2484	4019	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	213	Saint Ronald	2766	4387	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
345	Newmarket	334	833	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	279	Salsette	2388	5842	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
606	Norhilda	693	1175	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	358	San Dustano	3962	6220	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
758	Noya	2634	4282	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	450	Sandsend	2480	3814	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
13	Oakleaf	5022	8106	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	513	Santaren	2690	4256	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
29	Obuasi	2747	4416	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	35	Sanwen	2285	3689	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
117	Okhla	3436	5288	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	758	Sea King	79	185	U.K.	I. Sc.
7	Olive Branch	2971	4649	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1037	Shimosa	2699	4221	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup.											

*Continued.*

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.		
		Net.	Gross					Net.	Gross				
1318	Sir Walter	297	492	U.K.	I. Sc.	556	Winlaton	2059	3270	U.K.	Stl. Sc.		
1493	Snowdonian	2402	3870	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	568	Wisbech	801	1282	U.K.	Stl. Sc.		
1559	Somerset	5659	8710	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	210	Zermatt	2377	3767	U.K.	Stl. Sc.		
207	Sommeina (ex Tanagra)	2159	3317	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	214	Zeta	1394	2269	U.K.	Stl. Sc.		
“T”						254	Zylfa	272	957886	1861	2917	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
6	Sonnie	1342	2642	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	94	Echunga	3863	6285	Col.	Stl. Sc.		
Sup.	Sophron	76	195	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	363	Gibel-Yedid	514	919	Col.	Stl. Sc.		
1601						764	Matunga	1015	1618	Col.	Stl. Sc.		
1661	Southina	2269	3506	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	11	Quarta	1125	1890	Col.	Stl. Sc.		
1687	Spectator	2435	3808	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	790	Seang Choon	3722	5807	Col.	Stl. Tw. Sc.		
1730	Sprightly	479	823	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	108	Ypres	113	305	Col.	Stl. Sc.		
1732	Springhill	929	1507	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	192	Campana	2688	3675	Amr.	Stl. Sc.		
1917	Stoic	80	200	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	391	Carmela	1042	1379	Amr.	I. Aux. Tw. Sc.		
1939	Storm	264	440	U.K.	I. Sc.	421	Grace (ex Margarcia)	1392	1861	Amr.	Stl. Sc.		
2218	Swan River	2982	4724	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	“M”	Kansan	5131	7913	Amr.	Stl. Tw. Sc.		
2234	Swiftsure	487	823	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	156	Massepequa	2386	3193	Amr.	Stl. Sc.		
24	Sycamore	4180	6550	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	712	Motano	1748	2730	Amr.	Stl. Sc.		
Sup.	Talisman	56	153	U.K.	I. Sc.	1489	Orleans	1784	2853	Amr.	Stl. Sc.		
163						647	Platuria	2205	3445	Amr.	Stl. Sc.		
187	Tamele	2422	3932	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	522	Wilmore	3395	5399	Amr.	Stl. Sc.		
261	Tarquah	2441	3859	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1129	Claire	617	1157	Blg.	I. Sc.		
577	Thirlby	1285	2009	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	421	Elisabethville	4385	7017	Blg.	Stl. Tw. Sc.		
751	Titian	2637	4170	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	198	Indutiomare	969	1577	Blg.	Stl. Sc.		
859	Torcello	1823	2929	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	536	Alexander Shukoff	998	1652	Dan.	I. Sc.		
1011	Trelissick	2647	4168	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	991	Anna	741	1211	Dan.	Stl. Sc.		
1013	Treliske	1976	3071	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1700	Aurora	462	768	Dan.	Stl. Sc.		
1014	Trelyon	1990	3099	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	814	Bogatyr	845	1360	Dan.	Stl. Sc.		
1033	Treverbyn	2642	4163	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	607	Ceres	730	1166	Dan.	I. Sc.		
1109	Trongate	1597	2553	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	261	Harrildsborg	966	1547	Dan.	Stl. Sc.		
1177	Turakina	6351	9920	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	887	Holar	321	548	Dan.	Stl. Sc.		
1208	Tuskar	498	1159	U.K.	I. Sc.	210	Ingeborg	736	1210	Dan.	Stl. Sc.		
165	Urd	1968	3049	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	7	M. I. Mandal	1119	1886	Dan.	Stl. Sc.		
11	Vala	609	1016	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	259	Nerma	424	689	Dan.	Stl. Sc.		
31	Vale of Leven	83	223	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	28	Radaas	1496	2524	Dan.	Stl. Sc.		
38	Valentia	2111	3242	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	437	Rigmor	462	798	Dan.	Stl. Sc.		
48	Valetta	3721	5871	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	2173	Svanholm	848	1400	Dan.	Stl. Sc.		
157	Veghtstroom	823	1353	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	259	Vesta	688	1122	Dan.	I. Sc.		
179	Vendée	493	1295	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	573	Vordingborg	1343	2157	Dan.	Stl. Sc.		
238	Verdi	4482	7120	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	871	Amstelland	3515	5404	Dut.	Stl. Sc.		
246	Vernon	615	982	U.K.	I. Sc.	277	Batavier II	670	1328	Dut.	Stl. Sc.		
360	Vienna	2671	4170	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	642	Bestevaer	633	1044	Dut.	I. Sc.		
554	Volodia	3616	5689	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1099	Breda	125	257	Dut.	Stl. Sc.		
3	Vronwen	3850	5714	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	414	Elisabeth	49	133	Dut.	I. Sc.		
Sup.	W. H. Dwyer	1142	1770	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	256	Fostzee	6	199	Dut.	Stl. Sc.		
20	War Patrol	1220	2045	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1345	Sirra	147	223	Dut.	Stl. Sc.		
4	Wentworth	2381	3828	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	“P”	Alesia (ex Prince Adalbert)	4079	6006	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.		
277	Westbury	2038	3097	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	643	Aline Montreuil	956	1624	Fre.	Stl. Sc.		
294	Whitecourt	2391	3680	U.K.	Stl. Sc.						Aux. Sc.		
385	Whitehall	2011	3158	U.K.	Stl. Sc.								
387	Wilberforce	1980	3074	U.K.	Stl. Sc.								

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tion- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tion- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
828	Amiral de Kersaint .....	3566	5570	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	896	Eugenia .....	1968	3029	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
837	Amiral Olry .....	3564	5567	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	575	Heraklios .....	1840	2878	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1453	Ascain .....	1043	1687	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	947	Kyma .....	2209	3420	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
9 Sup. 1137	Asturienne .....	867	1452	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	569	Marionga Goulandris .....	2025	3191	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1137	Breton .....	2366	3739	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1104	Mikelis .....	1545	2430	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
947	Ciboure .....	1456	2388	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1124	Miltiades Embiricos .....	2178	3448	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
1500	Constance .....	1531	2468	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	789	Pontoporos .....	2603	4049	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
430	Dinorah .....	2640	4205	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	543	Theodora .....	1850	2899	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
777	Dunkerquois .....	1313	2087	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	121	Varvara .....	804	1316	Grk.	I. Sc.
810	Espérance .....	2	130	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	583	Vrontados .....	1660	2598	Grk.	Stl. Sc.
331	Flore .....	2302	3553	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1528	Asti .....	4194	5642	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
596	Golo .....	476	1380	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1712	Ausonia .....	909	1438	Itl.	I. Sc.
529	Henrietta .....	1241	2005	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	365	Carlo .....	3546	5572	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
487	Italia .....	347	627	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1679	Costanza .....	1547	2545	Itl.	I. Sc.
213	Jeanne .....	84	261	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	662	Enrichetta .....	2339	3638	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
506	Libia .....	1517	2416	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	684	Eolo .....	1020	1679	Itl.	I. Sc.
—	Mascotte .....	149	199	Fre.	Wood Aux.Sc.	787	Esemplare .....	627	999	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
843	Medie .....	2984	4770	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	895	Eugenia .....	3153	4835	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
1029	Meuse II .....	3165	5270	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	163	Feltre .....	3935	6455	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
1370	Mont Visa .....	3599	4820	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	571	Fratelli Bianchi .....	2237	3542	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
16	N. Verberckmoes .....	835	1353	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	225	Genova .....	2220	3486	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
423	Niemen .....	1050	1888	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	565	Goffredo Mameli .....	2579	4124	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
117	Paraciers .....	1585	2542	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	199	Lamia L .....	1311	2220	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
126	Parana .....	3862	6248	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	346	Lealta .....	2569	4021	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
425	Peronne .....	1906	3342	Fre.	I. Sc.	789	Maurizio P .....	341	588	Itl.	I. Sc.
545	Phœbe .....	2489	3956	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1107	Milazzo .....	7537	11477	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
15	S.N.A. 3 .....	1146	1709	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	220	Onesta .....	1697	2674	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
896 R	St. Emilion (ex Rundö) .....	659	1112	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	874	Porto di Adalia .....	2484	4073	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
147	Saint Jacques .....	1339	2459	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	711	Scilla .....	127	397	Itl.	I. Pad.
180	Saint Marcouf .....	664	1117	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1324	Siracusa .....	1919	3187	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
632	Sauternes .....	540	902	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	753	Tito Speri .....	2470	3892	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
559	Thérèse & Marie .....	940	1615	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1021	Trento .....	2089	3276	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
578	Thisbé .....	490	1091	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	132	Banda Maru .....	2000	3227	Jap.	Stl. Sc.
446	Ville de Strasbourg .....	1879	2167	Fre.	I. Sc.	20	Kageshima Maru .....	3372	4687	Jap.	Stl. Sc.
450	Ville de Valenciennes .....	1055	1734	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1028	Shigisan Maru .....	1793	2828	Jap.	Stl. Sc.
1113	Brema .....	84	251	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	1069	Shinsen Maru .....	2098	3312	Jap.	Stl. Sc.
1734	Crefeld .....	—	240	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	395	Aladdin .....	449	753	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
647	Friedrich Carow .....	538	873	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	1486	Askelad .....	1822	2823	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
425	Heinrich Bruns .....	85	230	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	71	Baldwin .....	698	1130	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
946	Prasident Herwig .....	59	185	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	112	Balzac .....	999	1720	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
295	Renate Leonhardt .....	700	1126	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	643	Bestuun .....	2210	3520	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
651	Alkyon .....	1618	2464	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	731	Bjerkö .....	1174	1871	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
1577	Athinai .....	431	988	Grk.	I. Sc.	235	Canis .....	294	526	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
649	Chalkydon .....	1849	2870	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	283	Capella I .....	2920	3990	Nor.	Stl. Sc.
694	Charilaos Tricoupis .....	1517	2475	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	309	Caracas .....	892	1076	Nor.	Stl Aux Sc.
271	Eirini .....	1552	2452	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	424	Carolvore .....	998	1659	Nor.	I. Sc.
380	Eleni .....	269	679	Grk.	I. Sc.	258	Eika II .....	793	1268	Nor.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Reg. No. in Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
445	Ellen .....	2474	3877	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	962	Setubal .....	753	1201	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
17	Facto .....	1449	2372	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	1482	Snetoppen .....	1541	2349	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
64	Falkland .....	2963	4877	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	638	Thorsdal .....	1364	2200	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
81	Fane .....	697	1119	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	1150	Tuddol .....	2218	3510	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
326	Flora .....	494	818	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	341	Victoria 2 .....	1738	2798	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
661	Frigga .....	646	1046	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	381	Vikholmen .....	266	494	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
673	Frithjof .....	891	1389	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	118	Ytteröy <i>48-90</i> .....	648	1112	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
107	Garm .....	310	725	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	585	Berlenga .....	2262	3548	Ptg.	Stl.Sc.
399	Gisla .....	1259	2118	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	169	Lagos .....	1149	1773	Ptg.	I.Sc.
705	Granat .....	51	159	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	539	Ovar <i>4-7252</i> .....	1043	1650	Ptg.	Stl.Sc.
833	Gro .....	1667	2667	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	832	Roberto Ivens (ex Lordello) <i>L</i> .....	108	281	Ptg.	Stl.Sc.
974	Gyldenpris .....	2039	2667	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	1723	Australia .....	2264	3600	Rus.	Stl.Sc.
26	Haakon VII. .....	1379	2175	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	618	Cesarewitch Alexey .....	1447	2387	Rus.	Stl.Sc.
109	Halldor .....	1939	3046	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	672	Dront .....	2220	3488	Rus.	Stl.Sc.
182	Hanseat .....	2177	3358	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	992	Export .....	1818	2712	Rus.	Stl.Sc.
331	Havbris .....	408	677	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	496	Junona .....	2127	3462	Rus.	Stl.Sc.
537	Henrik .....	2453	3928	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	57	La Marseillaise .....	2308	3568	Rus.	Stl.Sc.
768	Hildur .....	588	961	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	1628	Souma .....	1315	2200	Rus.	Stl.Sc.
342	John Knudsen .....	985	1670	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	7 Sup.	Tobol <i>8-95158</i> .....	2415	3741	Rus.	Stl.Sc.
707	Kongsli .....	3663	5826	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	16	Bachi .....	1333	2184	Sp.	Stl.Sc.
180	Lai .....	428	509	Nor.	Stl.Aux Sc. I.Sc.	311	Iparraguirre <i>3-5275</i> .....	700	1161	Sp.	I.Sc.
392	Leka .....	1149	1845	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	611	Marques de Mudela <i>5275</i> .....	1305	1930	Sp.	I.Sc.
712	Locksley .....	1550	2487	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	293	Agne .....	589	1010	Swd.	Stl.Sc.
895	Lövstakken .....	2002	3105	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	591	Fredrika .....	1128	1851	Swd.	Stl. & I.Sc.
194	Majoren .....	1949	3063	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	156	Jarl .....	996	1643	Swd.	I.Sc.
150	Ole Lea .....	313	543	Nor.	I.Sc.	473	Othalia .....	704	1205	Swd.	I.Sc.
335	Orion I. .....	224	322	Nor.	Stl.Aux Sc.	91	Vanda .....	989	1646	Swd.	I.Sc.
272	Peer Gynt .....	678	1144	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	102	Vanland .....	762	1285	Swd.	Stl.Sc.
672	Pluton .....	858	1449	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	385	Viking <i>7-9496</i> .....	516	856	Swd.	Stl.Sc.
347	Reim (ex Beacon). "B" .....	715	1126	Nor.	Stl.Sc.						

TOTALS:—STEEL, 420—1,318,613 tons. IRON, 45—54,190 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—348 tons. TOTAL, 467 *1,373,151* tons.

## II.—SAILING VESSELS.

## (a.) Abandoned at Sea.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
299	Colin C. Baker ...	390	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	New York— St. Vincent, C.V.	General.....	In lat. 21.47 N., long. 32.29 W....	16th Sept.
245	Emma S. Briggs...	244	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	New York—France ...	Oil.....	Abandoned at sea .....	18th Sept.
—	J. A. Holmes .....	159	Amr.	W. Sr.	Hawkesbury, N.S.— Southern port	Lumber.....	Abandoned waterlogged; subsequently drifted ashore at Barnegat; total loss.	9th Sept.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—793 tons. TOTAL, 3—793 tons.

## (b.) Founded.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
5	F. G. French .....	149	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	New York—Lisbon .....		In lat. 52 N., long. 51 W. ....	8th July.
231	Alice Knowles ...	288	Amr.	W. Bk.	Whaling .....		Capsized at sea .....	3rd Sept.
134	Foster.....	741	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.	Norfolk—Fall River, Mass.	Coal .....	Off Absecon .....	10th Sept.
491	Sullivan Sawin ...	599	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Hayti—Havre .....	Dye wood...	At Deletrix, E. side of Great Inagua Island. 29th Sept.	
22	Van Allens- Boughton	1905	Amr.	W. 5m. Sr.	Norfolk—	.....	Off Brest .....	4th Sept.
82	Western Belle ...	1072	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.	Hampton Roads, Va.— Providence, R.I.	Coal .....	22 miles E. of Fenwick Island Station.	23rd Sept.
175 "L" 74	Ebba .. (ex Linguenda)	122	Dan.	Stl. Sr.	Kragerö—Aalborg ...	Ice .....	Between Scaw and Læsö .....	10th Sept.
	Janna.....	119	Dut.	Stl. Sr.	Rotterdam—Havre ...	General.....	Off Nieuwe Waterweg .....	25th July.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 2—241 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 6—4,754 tons. TOTAL, 8—4,995 tons.

## (c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels Posted or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
78	Inveramsay .....	1321	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	Gulfport, Miss.— Fleetwood.	Timber .....	Left Gulfport, Miss., on 21st Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—
155	Timandra .....	1487	Amr.	I. S.	Norfolk— Buenos Ayres.	Coal .....	Left Norfolk on 6th Mar., 1917; not since heard of.	—
105	Heikina .....	134	Dut.	Stl. Sr.	London—Christiania.	Saltcake .....	Left London on 8th April, 1917; was last seen on 15th April, 1917, in lat. 56.54 N., long. 2.47 E.; not since heard of.	—
55	Général de Boisdeffre	1960	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	Mejillones, Chili— Brest.	Nitrate .....	Left Mejillones, Chili, on 14th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
148	Celtic Queen .....	1738	Nor.	Stl. S.	Liverpool— S. Georgia.	Empty casks.	Left Liverpool on 28th Nov., 1916; not since heard of.	—
125	Nor .....	1564	Nor.	I. S.	Bordeaux—New York	Ballast .....	Left Bordeaux on 6th Nov., 1916; not since heard of.	—
266	Push .....	349	Nor.	W. 3m. Sr.	W. Hartlepool— Christiania.	Coal .....	Left W. Hartlepool on 25th Aug., 1917; not since heard of.	—
43	Eden .....	125	Rus.	W. Sr.	Gijon—Briton Ferry, f.o.	Pitwood .....	Left Gijon on 15th Jan., 1917; not since heard of.	—
184	Elsa Auguste.....	195	Rus.	W. 3m. Bn.	Ayr—Seville .....	Coal .....	Left Ayr on 28th Nov., 1916; passed Kildonan the same day; not since heard of.	—
291	Ernest Sophia ...	179	Rus.	W. Sr.	Bristol—Iceland .....	Salt .....	Left Bristol on 26th Mar., 1917; passed Barry Island the same day; not since heard of.	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, 4—6,158 tons. IRON, 2—3,051 tons. WOOD & COMPOSITE, 4—848 tons. TOTAL, 10—9,052 tons.

## (d.) Broken up, Condemned, &amp;c.

## (i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
73	Carl.....	18.6	U.K.	Stl. S.	.....	.....	Damaged by stranding and taken to Bristol; subsequently converted into a hulk, which later was wrecked in Constantine Bay.	Prior to 18th July

## (ii.) Other cases.

57	Nellie M. ....	231	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	.....	Condemned and dismantled .....	—
327	Amor .....	122	Swd.	W. Bn.	.....	Broken up.....	—

TOTALS:—{(d. i.):—STEEL, 1—1,876 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, 1—1,876 tons. (d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—353 tons. TOTAL, 2—353 tons. 3—2,229 tons.}

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 2 & 3.)

## (e.) Burnt.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
150	Biarritz .....	2252	Fre.	Stl. S.	Leith-Montevideo.....	Coal .....	250 miles from the Brazilian Coast.	30th Sept.
220	Algoa Bay .....	1111	Per.	I. Bk.	Lota-Callao .....	Coal .....	150 miles west of Taltal .....	14th July.
133	Aigua Freda .....	400	Sp.	W.3m. Sr.	Barcelona-Jacksonville	Ballast .....	About 30 miles from Jacksonville.	2nd Sept.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 1—2,252 tons. IRON, 1—1,111 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—400 tons. TOTAL, 3—3,763 tons.

## (f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
88	George Ewart.....	148	Col.	W.3m. Sr.	Rencontre (N.E.)—Gibraltar	Codfish .....	10 miles N. of Tarifa .....	10th Sept.
92	Manie Saunders...	234	Amr.	W.3m. Sr.	Franklin, Me.—Providence, R.I.	Cut granite curb	In an Atlantic Port .....	24th Aug.
398	Cygne .....	247	Fre.	W.3m. Bn.	Fishing .....		On the Newfoundland Banks .....	21st July.
21	Yvonne Odette ...	296	Fre.	W.3m. Sr.	Fécamp—Newfoundland	Salt .....	In lat. 44.22 N., long. 43.58 W....	1st July.

TOTALS: STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—925 tons. TOTAL, 4—925 tons.

## (g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
413	Annie .....	382	U.K.	I. Sr.	Fécamp—Tyne .....		On the W. side of the Long Sands.	31st Aug.
304	Colonial Empire	2276	U.K.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	New York—Port Elisabeth & Delagoa Bay	Paraffin in cases	On Cape Recife .....	27th Sept.
46	Venedocian .....	121	U.K.	W. Sr.	Runcorn—Dieppe .....	Coal .....	At Wimereux .....	29th Aug.
224	Britannia .....	121	Col.	W. Sr.	Savannah-la-Mar—Kingston, Ja.	Logwood ...	Off Plum Point Light, Kingston, Ja.	23rd Sept.
61	Addie M. Lawrence	2195	Amr.	W.6m. Sr.	Boston—St. Nazaire	General ...	Entrance River Loire .....	12th July
251	City of Washington	2283	Amr.	I. Sr. Bge.	Norfolk—Havana (in tow)		At Carysfoot Reef, Fla. ....	10th July
207	Logan .....	866	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr. Bge.	Portland, Me.—Philadelphia		At Cahoons Hollow, Cape Cod ...	About 14th Sept.
140	Robert A. Snyder	302	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	White House, Ja.—Stomford, Con.	Logwood ...	On St. Andrew's Bar, Georgia ...	14th Sept.
133	William M. Critchott	471	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Philadelphia—Banes	Coal .....	On Bird Rock .....	17th July
151	Willis & Guy .....	169	Amr.	W. Sr.	Port Reading—Halifax	Coal .....	At Pemaquid Point .....	9th Aug.
1Sup.	Marie .....	898	Dan.	I. Bk.	Gothenburg—Pasages	Wood pulp	Entrance to Pasages .....	2nd Aug.
151	Bice .....	347	Itl.	W. 3m. Sr.	Seville—West Indies	Ballast .....	South of Mazagan .....	19th Aug.
251	Alliance .....	977	Per.	I. Bk.		Guano .....	At Ballestas .....	12th Sept.
69	Ondina .....	633	Por.	W. 3m. Sr.	Sabine—Europe	Sulphur & General	Wrecked .....	Pr. 3rd Sept.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 1—2,276 tons. IRON, 4—4,540 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 9—5,225 tons. TOTAL, 14—12,041 tons.

## (h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

NIL.

## (i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nation- ality.	Description
342	Cooroy	2360	U.K.	Stl.4m.Bk.	27	Madeleine	2264	Fre.	Stl. S.
163	Dudhope	1930	U.K.	Stl. S.	202	Marie Alfred	133	Fre.	W.Bn.
31	Ebenezer	149	U.K.	W.Bg.	265	Marthe	2754	Fre.	Stl.4m.Bk.
361	Ezel	141	U.K.	W.3m.Sr.	266	Marthe Marguerite	525	Fre.	I. Bk.
48	Harold	1299	U.K.	Stl. Bk.	267	Marthe Roux	1726	Fre.	Stl. Bk.
222	Hinemoa	2203	U.K.	Stl.4m.Bk.	65	Pauline Louisa	135	Fre.	W. Sr.
67	Jane Williamson	163	U.K.	W.Bn.	116	Persévérance	2588	Fre.	Stl.4m.Bk.
314	Mary Seymour	116	U.K.	W.Sr.	34	Sadi Carnot	275	Fre.	W.3m.Sr.
500	Moss Rose	136	U.K.	W.3m.Sr.	45	Tarapaca	2338	Fre.	I.4m.S.
18	Ocean Swell	164	U.K.	W.Bkn.	361	Angelina T.	121	Itl.	W.Bn.
104	Theodor	196	U.K.	Stl.3m.Sr.	438	Annina Capano	227	Itl.	W.Bkn.
350	Coral Leaf	374	Col.	W.3m.Sr.	433	Ansedonia	236	Itl.	Stl.Bkn.
75	First Prize	199	Col.	Stl.3m.Sr.	2 Sup.	Argentario	670	Itl.	I. Bk.
431	Minas Queen	456	Col.	W.3m.Sr.	174	Blanchette	280	Itl.	W.3m.Sr.
109	Willena Gertrude	271	Col.	W.3m.Sr.	240	Ciro	281	Itl.	Stl.Bkn.
374	Ann J. Trainer	366	Amr.	W.3m.Sr.	—	Doris	1262	Itl.	Stl & I.Bk.
584	Augustus Welt	1112	Amr.	W.4m.Sr.	150	Francesco	130	Itl.	W.Bn.
77	Carl F. Cressy	766	Amr.	W.4m.Sr.	126	Gesu-e-Maria	166	Itl.	W.Bn.
221	Christiane	919	Amr.	I.Bk.	45	Immacolatina	129	Itl.	W.Bn.
68	Edward B. Winslow	2482	Amr.	W.6m.Sr.	261	Luciano	223	Itl.	W.Bkn.
253	Encore	573	Amr.	W.4m.Bkn.	423	Milano	122	Itl.	W.Sr.
166	Henry Lippitt	790	Amr.	W.4m.Sr.	162	Roma	547	Itl.	W.Bk.
216	Hildegard	569	Amr.	I.Bkn.	1	S. Antonio	559	Itl.	I.Bk.
179	John Twohy	909	Amr.	W.4m.Sr.	151	San Giorgio	242	Itl.	W.Bn.
83	Laura C. Anderson	766	Amr.	W.4m.Sr.	145	Volto Santo G	183	Itl.	W.Bn.
94	Manila	647	Amr.	W.4m.Sr.	140	Akaroa	1268	Nor.	I.Bk.
316	Mary W. Bower	1970	Amr.	W.5m.Sr.	373	Anitra	546	Nor.	W.Bk.
126	William H. Clifford	1387	Amr.	W.4m.Sr.	526	Artensis	1709	Nor.	I.S.
163	Albertha	142	Dan.	W.3m.Sr.	535	Asheim	1976	Nor.	Stl.4m.Bk.
325	Amor	176	Dan.	W.Bn.	162	Chacma	554	Nor.	I.Bk.
561	Atlantic	1007	Dan.	Stl.Bk.	52	Dea	1015	Nor.	Stl.Bk.
104	Caroline Kock	269	Dan.	I.&Stl.3m.Sr.	74	Fiorella	1080	Nor.	Stl.Bk.
237	Cimbria	200	Dan.	W.3m.Sr.	242	Louis Bossert	488	Nor.	W.4m.Sr.
180	Elsa	1123	Dan.	W.Bk.	75	Majorka	1509	Nor.	I.S.
201	Emanuel	168	Dan.	W.3m.Sr.	121	Oxö	736	Nor.	I.Bk.
105	Jenny	267	Dan.	W.Bg.	354	Skjald	441	Nor.	W.Bk.
94	Kodan	267	Dan.	W.3m.Sr.	375	Solglimit	989	Nor.	I.Bk.Wood Sheathed.
200	Alexandre	2482	Fre.	Stl.4m.Bk.	41	Ursus Minor	576	Nor.	W.Bk.
322	Amiral Troude	1663	Fre.	Stl.Bk.	1	Vaarbud	828	Nor.	W.Bk.
169	Blanche	2754	Fre.	Stl.4m.Bk.	74	Vestfjeld	1920	Nor.	Stl.4m.Bk.
171	Blanche	130	Fre.	W.Sr.	202	Loanda	134	Ptg.	W.Sr.
41	Cambronne	1633	Fre.	Stl.Bk.	37	Sado	164	Ptg.	W.3m.Sr.
158	Ceres	232	Fre.	W.3m.Bn.	84	Terra Nova	283	Ptg.	W.3m.Sr.
346	Coquimbo	1615	Fre.	Stl.S.	121	Besmer	225	Rus.	W.3m.Sr.
61	Edouard Detaille	1920	Fre.	Stl.Bk.	404	Cyrus	258	Rus.	W.Sr.
—	El Kadra	114	Fre.	Wood—	66	Maija	140	Rus.	W.Sr.
219	Emilie Galline	1698	Fre.	Stl.Bk.	374	Meeta	116	Rus.	W.Sr.
339	Europe	2459	Fre.	Stl.4m.Bk.	238	Julita	616	Sp.	W.Bk.
24	La Résolue	186	Fre.	W.3m.Sr.	417	Spekulation	267	Swd.	W.Bkn.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 25—41,258 tons. IRON, 14—13,876 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 59—24,188 tons. TOTAL, 98—79,322 tons.

# Lloyd's Register of Shipping.

---

## RETURNS

OF

VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.

---

1st October to 31st December, 1917.

---

71, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.

*June, 1918.*

TABLE No. 1:—Showing the number, net and gross tonnage and nationality of STEAM VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 31st December, 1917, as reported up to the 22nd June, 1918; and showing also the number and tonnage of steam vessels owned in each country. (Vessels under 100 tons gross are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.																TOTAL.(e)			
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDENMED(b). ETC.		BURNED.		COLLISION.		WRECKED.(c)		LOST, ETC. (d)		WAR LOSSES <sup>1</sup>			
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.			
		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		
BRITISH—																				
UNITED KINGDOM .....	1	50	143	3	5,209	8,325	8	4,483	7,914	...	...	...	1	2,230	3,476	17	20,715	33,568	17	
DOMINIONS.....	...	...	...	3	492	1,169	...	...	...	...	1	189	349	1	1,340	2,183	2	1,676	2,743	...
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF) .....	...	...	...	2	1,471	2,252	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,302	1,673	5	7,213	10,257	...	
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	136	362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
DANISH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,734	2,805	2	604	969	...	14	
DUTCH.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5,344	
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	2	1,881	3,058	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,883	2,816	4	1,197	2,472	...	23	
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	2,119	
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,525	4,084	...	...	...	1	3,200	5,156	...	...	...	27	
JAPANESE .....	...	...	...	1	111	185	1	1,393	2,247	...	...	...	3	2,461	3,981	1	1,576	2,209	...	
NORWEGIAN .....	1	2,889	4,739	3	2,289	3,762	2	129	265	...	...	...	8	4,597	7,766	6	3,602	5,894	...	
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	48,697	82,622	
SPANISH .....	...	...	...	2	659	1,060	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,040	3,413	...	...	...	6	
SWEDISH.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	882	1,511	...	...	...	2	1,405	2,451	...	...	...	8	
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,254	3,531	...	...	...	5	4,934	7,928	2	2,410	3,574	...	
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA .....	...	...	...	1	881	1,007	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	649	1,078	...	...	...	3	
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,723	
TOTALS...	2	2,939	4,882	17	12,993	20,818	15	11,666	19,502	...	...	...	3	2,555	4,187	42	42,166	67,876	45	
																		426		
																		620,919		
																		114,7180		
																		550		
																		738,275		
																		133,6170		

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 457—1,253,475 tons. IRON, 71—74,195 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 22—8,500 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 5 TO 13.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) Under the heading "Missing," are included only vessels so posted or reported during the period covered by the return.

(b) Vessels condemned after damage by fire, collision, stranding, &c., are included, according to the date of the casualties, under "Burnt," "Collision," "Wrecked," &c. Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c., are excluded from this Table.

(c) Under the heading "Wrecked," are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.

(d) Under the heading "Lost, &c.," are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.

(e) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c.

TABLE No. 2:—Showing the number, net tonnage and nationality of SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 31st December, 1917, as reported up to the 22nd June, 1918, and showing also the number and tonnage of sailing vessels owned in each country. (Vessels under 100 tons net are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.												TOTAL. (a)						
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP CONDENMED (a), ETC.		BURN'T.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
BRITISH—																			
UNITED KINGDOM .....	1	249	1	173	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	607	...	...	6	3,367	11	4,896	
DOMINIONS .....	2	360	1	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	593	...	...	3	8	1,657		
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF) .....	1	1,457	4	6,058	...	...	...	...	...	1	288	9	5,522	2	309	6	4,356	23	17,990
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
DANISH .....	1	201	...	...	3	1,269	...	...	...	...	2	280	...	...	1	192	7	1,942	
DUTCH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	103	1	103	
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	...	1	1,927	...	...	...	...	2	2,439	1	179	16	17,619	20	22,184	
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	675	...	...	12	2,427	15	3,102	
NORWEGIAN .....	1	1,540	...	...	1	2,649	...	...	...	...	1	219	...	...	2	1,777	5	6,185	
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	273	...	...	2	2,285	3	2,558	
SPANISH .....	...	...	1	292	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	623	...	...	1	218	4	1,183	
SWEDISH .....	...	...	...	...	1	598	...	...	...	...	6	1,295	1	185	2	1,720	10	3,798	
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES .....	...	...	1	396	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	2,306	11	2,702	
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	497	...	...	1	2,268	3	2,765	
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	528	1	528	
TOTALS...	6	3,807	8	7,118	6	6,443	...	...	...	1	288	33	13,023	4	673	64	39,671	122	71,023

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 18—30,805 tons. IRON, 10—11,403 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 94—28,815 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 13 TO 18.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

TABLE No. 3:—Showing the number, tonnage and nationality of STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the quarter ended 31st December, 1917, as reported up to the 22nd June, 1918, and showing also the number and tonnage of Vessels owned in each country. The tonnage given is gross for Steam Vessels and net for Sailing Vessels. (Vessels under 100 tons are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.												TOTAL. (a)							
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDEMNED (a), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
BRITISH—																				
UNITED KINGDOM .....	2	392	4	8,498	8	7,914	...	...	1	3,476	17	33,568	20	37,272	...	...	240	710,299	292	801,419
DOMINIONS.....	2	360	4	1,868	...	...	...	...	1	349	1	2,183	4	8,386	...	...	8	16,578	20	24,174
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	1	1,457	6	8,310	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,961	14	15,779	2	309	17	44,155	44	71,971
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	362	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	362
DANISH .....	1	201	...	...	3	1,269	...	...	...	...	2	2,805	4	1,249	...	...	15	18,032	25	23,556
DUTCH .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8,668	6	8,668
FRENCH .....	...	...	2	3,058	1	1,927	...	...	...	...	2	2,816	6	4,911	1	179	39	70,370	51	83,261
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	3,961	9	3,961
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	1	4,034	...	...	...	...	1	5,156	3	675	...	...	39	93,917	44	103,782
†JAPANESE .....	...	...	1	185	1	2,247	...	...	...	...	3	3,981	1	2,209	...	...	4	16,906	10	25,528
NORWEGIAN .....	2	6,279	3	3,762	3	2,914	...	...	...	...	8	7,766	7	6,113	...	...	52	84,399	75	111,233
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	273	...	...	8	16,717	9	16,990
SPANISH .....	...	...	3	1,352	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4,036	...	...	4	8,604	11	13,992
SWEDISH .....	...	...	...	...	3	2,109	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3,746	1	185	10	11,996	22	18,036
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	...	...	1	396	1	3,581	...	...	...	...	5	7,928	2	3,574	...	...	33	66,986	42	82,415
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA	...	...	1	1,007	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,575	...	...	4	11,991	9	14,578
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,272	2	3,272
TOTALS...	8	8,689	25	27,936	21	25,945	...	...	3	4,187	43	68,164	78	84,748	4	673	490	1,186,851	672	1,407,193

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 475—1,284,280 tons. IRON, 81—85,598 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 116—37,315 tons.

THE LOSSES INCLUDED IN THIS TABLE ARE DETAILED ON PAGES 5 TO 16.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

† Japanese Sailing Vessels are not inserted in Lloyd's Register Book, and are therefore not included in these tables.

(a) For explanation and notes see footnote on page 2.

# LLOYD'S REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

## RETURNS OF VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.

1ST OCTOBER TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1917.

List of total losses of Merchant Vessels of 100 tons and upwards between the above dates, of which information was received up to the 4th June, 1918.

### EXPLANATION OF CONTRACTIONS.

#### NATIONALITY.

Amr. = U.S. of America.	Chn. = Chinese.	Itl. = Italian.	Rus. = Russian.
Arg. = Argentine.	Col. = British (Dominions).	Jap. = Japanese.	Sia. = Siamese.
A.-H. = Austro-Hungarian.	Dan. = Danish.	Mex. = Mexican.	Sp. = Spanish.
Blg. = Belgian.	Dut. = Dutch.	Nor. = Norwegian.	Svd. = Swedish.
Brz. = Brazilian.	Fre. = French.	Per. = Peruvian.	Trk. = Turkish.
Cbn. = Cuban.	Ger. = German.	Ptg. = Portuguese.	U.K. = British (United Kingdom).
Chl. = Chilean.	Grk. = Greek.	Rou. = Roumanian.	Urg. = Uruguay.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Bg. = Brig.	Bn. = Brigantine.	m. = Masts.	Sc. = Screw Steamer.	Tw. = Twin.
Bk. = Bark.	C. = Composite.	Pad. = Paddle Steamer.	Sr. = Schooner.	W. = Wood.
Bkn. = Barkentine.	I. = Iron.	S. = Ship.	Stl. = Steel.	

## I.—STEAMERS.

### (a.) Abandoned at Sea.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
149	Handa .....	50	143	U.K.	I.Sc.	Waterford— Llanelli.	Scrap iron ..	Sprang a leak and was abandoned.	25th Dec.
610	Thor .....	2889	4789	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	San Francisco— Hong Kong	General.....	In lat. 34 N., long. 61 W. ....	18th Nov.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 1—4,739 tons. IRON, 1—143 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, 2—4,882 tons.

### (b.) Foundered.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
616	Knight of the Thistle .....	4286	6675	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	New York—London	General ...	In lat. 42.19 N., long. 56.50 W.	10th Dec.
1121	Milo .....	683	1057	U.K.	I.Sc.	.....	.....	.....	Prior to Dec.
791	Seapoint .....	240	593	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	Newport, Mon.— Rouen.	Coal .....	Off Seven Stones .....	29th Dec.
962	Hong Wan .....	54	149	Col.	W.Sc.	Singapore—Malacca	General ...	About 3 miles S.E. of Pulo Undan.	11th Oct.
1241	Simcoe .....	438	913	Col.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	Sydney, N.S.—Charlottetown, P.E.I.	.....	In the Gulf of St. Lawrence...	7th Dec.
125	Vasco Da Gama...	—	107	Col.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	.....	.....	Between Inhacca and Danea Shoal.	6th Nov.
310	New Orleans .....	1017	1564	Amr.	I.Sc.	Sabine—New York	Sulphur ...	10 miles from Cape Henlopen Lighthouse.	10th Oct.
193	Olympic .....	454	688	Amr.	W.Sc.	Nelson (New Orleans)—Frontera (via Puerto Mexico)	.....	About 90 miles off Puerto Mexico.	23rd Oct.
1134	Apache .....	277	493	Fre.	Stl.Aux Sc.	Cardiff—Havre .....	Coal .....	7 miles from Portland .....	4th Oct.
701	Mascara.....	1604	2565	Fre.	Stl.Sc.	Algiers—Nice .....	Wine & Cork	In the Mediterranean.....	24th Oct.
634	Kobe Maru .....	111	185	Jap.	W.Sc.	.....	.....	Off E. Coast of Sayhalien .....	2nd Oct.
724	Norwalk .....	881	1007	Nic.	W.Sc.	Belize—U.S.A. ....	.....	7 miles S.E. of Cozumel .....	27th Nov.
940	Gurly .....	323	578	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	Swansea—Rouen ...	Coal .....	4 miles S. by W. of Lundy ...	27th Nov.
877	Nytaar .....	584	1044	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	Norway & U.K.— Rouen.	Wood .....	At the mouth of the Somme ...	25th Oct.
1938	Storli .....	1382	2140	Nor.	Stl.Sc.	Newport News— Havre.	Flour .....	In lat. 46.10 N., long. 39 W. ....	2nd Oct.
345	Bazan .....	534	782	Sp.	I.Sc.	Oran—Cette .....	Wine .....	About 20 miles off Port Vendres.	21st Dec.
482	Elobey .....	125	278	Sp.	I.Sc.	Lagos—Kotonou .....	.....	At Kotonou .....	7th Oct.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 9—15,108 tons. IRON, 4—3,681 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—2,029 tons. TOTAL, 17—20,818 tons.

## (c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels Posted or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book, 1917-18	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
1526	Aster .....	109	198	U.K.	I. Sc.	Fishing .....		Left Aberdeen for the fishing grounds, and was last seen in the North Sea on 13th Oct., 1917; not since heard of.	—
1802	Aylevarro .....	373	908	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Liverpool—Tralee & Limerick	General.....	Left Liverpool on 7th Oct., 1917; was last seen off the Skerries the same morning; not since heard of.	—
1193	Britannia .....	352	765	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Middlesbro'—St. Malo	Pig-Iron ...	Left Middlesbro' on 16th Oct., 1917; landed her pilot off Deal on 18th Oct., 1917; not since heard of.	—
139	Calliope .....	1835	2883	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Seville—Newport, Mon.	Ore .....	Left Seville on 9th July, 1917; not since heard of.	—
446	Helen .....	91	235	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Dublin—Garston ...	Timber .....	Left Dublin on 23rd Aug., 1917; was afterwards sighted 10 miles beyond the Kish Light vessel; not since heard of.	—
158	Kansas City .....	1482	2345	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Bristol	General ...	Left New York on 30th Aug., 1917; was last seen on 5th Sept., 1917; not since heard of.	—
362	Reverto .....	67	177	U.K.	I. Sc.	.....	.....	Missing since 18th Sept., 1916.	—
484	Thames .....	174	403	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Middlesbro'—Fécamp	Pig-Iron ...	Left Middlesbro' on 14th Aug., 1917; not since heard of.	—
683	Frixos .....	2254	3531	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Manchester	Wheat .....	Left New York on 19th April, 1917; not since heard of.	—
1590	Soperga .....	2525	4034	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	New Orleans and Norfolk—Gibraltar	.....	Left New Orleans on 7th Sept., and Norfolk on 16th Sept., 1917; not since heard of.	—
467	Otaru Maru No. 1	1393	2247	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	Wakamatsu—Chinnampo	.....	Left Wakamatsu on 26th June, 1917; not since heard of.	—
624	Hercules II .....	69	146	Nor.	W. Aux. Sc.	Aalesund—David Straits	.....	Left Aalesund in the middle of April, 1917; not since heard of.	—
1001	Lunheim .....	60	119	Nor.	W. Sc.	Sealing in the Arctic	.....	Missing since 8th April, 1917.	—
132	Hammar II .....	90	204	Swd.	C. Sc.	Hull—Uddervalla	Coke .....	Left Hull on 4th Sept., 1917; not since heard of.	—
462	Vind .....	7 2	1307	Swd.	I. Sc.	Methill—Gothenburg	Coal .....	Broke away from her convoy in the North Sea on 1st Dec., 1917; not since heard of.	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, 9—17,351 tons. IRON, 3—1,682 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—469 tons. TOTAL, 15—19,502 tons.

## (d.) Broken up, Condemned, &amp;c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather, etc.

NIL.

(ii.) Other cases.

NIL.

TOTALS:—{(d. i.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, Nil. (d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, Nil.}

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 1 &amp; 3.)

## (e.) Burnt.

No. in Reg. Book 1917-18	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Gross.	Net.						
304	Lautaro .....	2230	3476		Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Sunk after internal explosion.	3rd Dec.
159	St. Laurent .....	189	349	Col.	W. Pad.	.....	.....	Totally destroyed by fire .....	19th Oct.
1719	Split .....	136	362	A—H	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Explosion occurred on board the vessel in Fiume Harbour, towed into open sea where she sank.	27th Dec.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 2—3,838 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD &amp; COMPOSITE, 1—349 tons. TOTAL, 3—4,187 tons.

## (f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
248	Basil	2092	3223	U.K.	Stl. Sc			In the English Channel .....	11th Nov.
687	Bilbster	2790	4478	U.K.	Stl. Sc.			Sunk by collision.....	21st Nov.
17 Sup. 485	Camswan	2000	3500	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Blyth—Naples .....	Coal .....	Eight miles off St. Catharine's Point.	19th Oct.
	Castledobbs	93	242	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Cardiff & Milford Haven—Belfast.	Coal .....	Ten miles S.W. of Holyhead.....	7th Dec.
1279	Clwyd	124	289	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Dublin—Point of Air.	Ballast .....	Off Holyhead .....	19th Dec.
691	Dryade	1147	1833	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—London .....	Coal .....	Ten miles off Flamborough Head.	4th Nov.
465	Ellington	440	703	U.K.	I. Sc.	Leith—St. Malo.....	Pitch .....	From 8 to 10 miles off Flam- borough Head.	16th Nov.
186	Fermo	71	175	U.K.	I. Sc.			Sunk by collision.....	10th Nov.
249	Finland	1170	1828	U.K.	I. Sc.			Sunk by collision.....	16th Nov.
488	Glenisla	787	1266	U.K.	I. Sc.		Coal .....	East of Cape, Ness of Sound...	24th Nov.
574	Golden Gleam	91	191	U.K.	I. Sc.	Fishing .....		71 miles from Spurn Light- vessel.	10th Oct.
155	Jargoona	201	501	U.K.	Stl. & I. Sc.	Troon—Dublin .....	Coal .....	8 miles E. of Belfast Lough entrance.	20th Nov.
911	Menapier	2490	3920	U.K.	Stl. Sc.			Sunk by collision.....	Pr. to Dec.
1608	Myrtle Grove	1691	2642	U.K.	Stl. Sc.			Sunk by collision.....	23rd Nov.
415	Perim	851	1348	U.K.	I. Sc.	Liverpool— Marseilles.		Off Tarragona .....	20th Oct.
676	Romanby	2327	3835	U.K.	Stl. Sc.			In the Bay of Biscay .....	23rd Dec.
194	Usher	2350	3594	U.K.	Stl. Sc.			In the Bay of Biscay .....	27th Oct.
163	Laertes	1340	2183	Col.	I. Sc.	Penang—Singapore —Philadelphia.	Ballast .....	Near Pulo Pisang, Strait of Malacca.	15th Dec
248	Katahdin	1103	1380	Amr.	Stl. Sc.		Lumber .....	Off Chester .....	24th Oct.
595	Pilot	131	193	Amr.	Stl. Sc.			Sunk by collision.....	17th Dec.
9	S. L'Hommedieu	68	100	Amr.	W. Sc.	Tug.....		Off Red Hook .....	26th Oct.
786	Ambiorix	885	1444	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	Rouen—Bristol Channel	Ballast .....	Sunk by collision .....	6th Dec.
531	Elza Alexander	398	678	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	London—Havre.....	General ..	Off Havre .....	16th Nov.
894	Kurland	1220	1964	Blg.	Stl. Sc.	New York—Calais ..	General ..	A few miles E. of St. Katha- rine's Light.	13th Dec.
663	Frisia	1056	1707	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	Methil—Odense.....	Coal .....	Off Lerwick .....	21st Oct.
1747	St. Blicher	678	1098	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	Copenhagen—Blyth	Ballast .....	About 4 miles E. of St. Abb's Head	12th Oct.
1202	Miquelon	217	522	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Marseilles—Algiers.....		Between Marseilles and Corsica	About 6th Oct.
6	P. L. M. 3.	1666	2294	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	Newport— St. Nazaire	Coal .....	Off Ile de Groix .....	19th Nov.
566	Alexandros	512	878	Grk.	I. Sc.	Caen—Cardiff .....	Ballast .....	Sunk by collision.....	28th Oct.
1566	Athanasiros Side- rides	1919	2964	Grk.	Stl. Sc.			Sunk by collision.....	Prior to 15th Nov.
542	Cavour	3200	5156	Itl.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	Genoa—Buenos Ayres.	General.....	2½ miles off La Atmella .....	11th Dec.
801	Kounyu Maru	116	187	Jap.	W. Tw. Sc.	Beppu—Osaka .....	General.....	Near Iwashima .....	1st Dec.
87	Taikosan Maru	1994	3216	Jap.	Stl. Sc.			Near Ca Molino .....	14th Dec.
13	Yanagawa Maru	351	578	Jap.	W. Sc.			Off Yuge Mura, Ochi Gun, Iyo Province.	8th Nov.
688	Bill	697	1175	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Newport—Rouen ..	Coal .....	About 3 miles off Pendine Light.	12th Dec.
490	Dokka	651	1115	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Hull—Rouen .....	Coal .....	Off Havre .....	21st Oct.
51	Falk	1125	1831	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Glasgow—Rouen ..	Coal .....	Off the Lizard .....	31st Oct.
109	Fart II	115	235	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Swansea—Treport ..	Coal .....	Sunk by collision.....	22nd Oct.
205	General Munthe	676	1142	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Sunderland—Rouen	Coal .....	Off Dieppe .....	19th Dec.
643	Norrona	113	246	Nor.	I. Sc.	Fécamp— Middlesbro'.	Ballast .....	At Black Deep .....	8th Dec.
653	Rolf II.	277	494	Nor.	I. Sc.	Hartlepool— Cherbourg	Coal .....	Near Folkestone .....	20th Oct.
1374	Skagerak	943	1528	Nor.	I. Sc.	Bilbao—Middlesbro'	Ore .....	Sank off Grimsby, 4 days after having been damaged in collision.	19th Dec.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 28—56,171 tons. IRON, 11—10,840 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 3—865 tons. TOTAL, 42—67,876 tons.

## (g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &amp;c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
1382	Butetown	999	1594	U.K.	I. & Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	At Cullercoates .....	4th Dec.
252	Eidsiva	615	1053	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Newcastle—Rouen.	Coal .....	2 miles S.E. of entrance to Tees.	27th Dec.
458	Ellerslie	2488	3854	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	On the Coast of Africa... .....	Prior to 16th Nov.
258	Fiona	679	1611	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	On Pentland Skerries.....	— Oct.
539	Frankby	2618	4182	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	W.C. of S. America —Marseilles.	Nitrate .....	On Formigas Rocks, off St. Michael's.	11th Dec.
774	Greenhill	1205	1900	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Blyth & Holmsey Hole—Dunkirk.	Coal .....	On the Long Sand .....	16th Dec.
430	Islanda	3361	5237	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	At Dalla Mara Point, Malta .....	10th Dec.
404	Peregrine	780	1681	U.K.	I. Sc.	Rotterdam—London.	General & Passengers	On the Long Sand .....	29th Dec.
26	Plaston	241	423	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Rouen—Cardiff .....	Ballast .....	At Percee Point, E. of Cape Barfleur.	18th Dec.
Sup. 809	Port Colborne	1306	1726	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Wrecked.....	26th Oct.
1699	Spero	726	1199	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	At Narvik .....	— Dec.
6	Tengoy	40	130	U.K.	I. Sc.	Goole—Boulogne .....	Coal .....	At Texel.....	26th Oct.
Sup. 31	Ulidia	1988	3081	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	In the White Sea.....	Prior to 5th Nov.
137	Wandle	463	889	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Tyne—London .....	Coal .....	1 mile N. of Flamborough Head.	12th Dec.
212	Waterville	1242	1968	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Outside Lerwick Harbour .....	26th Nov.
560	Winnie	1583	2532	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Wrecked.....	10th Nov.
601	Woodbridge	2331	3605	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Between Christianssand and Kvitholm Light.	10th Dec.
239	George A. Graham	1498	2410	Col.	Stl. Sc.	Fort William, Ont. —Georgian Bay.	Grain .....	On Manitoulin Island .....	7th Oct.
32	Noreg I.	178	333	Col.	W. Sc.	New York— Har. Grace (N.F.)	.....	On the rocks of St. Shotts, off St. John's (N.F.).	6th Oct.
Sup. 647	Al-ki	888	1259	Amr.	W. Sc.	Seattle—Sitka, Alaska.	General .....	On Point Augusta, south end of Chinagoff Island.	1st Nov.
266	George N. Orr	2280	2872	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	Duluth via Montreal —New York.	.....	On the north side of Prince Edward Island.	14th Dec.
570	Mariposa	1939	3158	Amr.	I. Sc.	Seward, Alaska— Seattle, Wash.	Copper ore & Canned salmon.	At Sumner Strait, Alaska.....	19th Nov.
77	Quinault	426	582	Amr.	W. Sc.	San Francisco— Brookings, Or.	General .....	At Point Gorda .....	9th Oct.
1206	Tuscarora	1680	23 8 6	Amr.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	On St. Paul's Island, between Cape Breton and Newfoundland.	Prior to 27th Dec.
510	Francia	364	695	Arg.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	Port Talbot— France.	Coal .....	At Holywell Bay, about 4 miles from Newquay.	21st Oct.
1244	Punta Ninfa	285	383	Arg.	Stl.	Havre—Swansea (Via Cherbourg).	Ballast .....	Off Barfleur .....	23rd Dec.
147	Danmark	298	445	Dan.	Aux.Sc. W. Aux. Sc.	Greenland— Copenhagen.	Graphite .....	Stranded at Sandbadan, refloated, broken up.	13th Dec.
1377	Skalholt	306	524	Dan.	Stl. Sc.	Methil—Nakskov .....	Coal .....	Near Lister Lighthouse .....	9th Nov.
375	Carlotta	348	597	Fre.	I. Sc.	Newcastle—Tonnay —Charente.	Coal .....	On Whitby Rock.....	8th Nov.
812	Hirondelle	128	325	Fre.	I. Sc.	Havre—St. Malo & St. Brieuc.	Petrol .....	Off Sark .....	12th Oct.
958	Hong Kong	630	1208	Fre.	Stl.Sc.	Hongkong—Fort Bayard & Kaiphong.	.....	Near Kwang-chau-wan .....	19th Dec.
523	Marie	91	342	Fre.	Stl.Sc.	.....	.....	Cap Blanc Rocks .....	18th Dec.
245	Sakai Maru	1576	2209	Jap.	I. Sc.	.....	.....	At Naoyetsu Nügata .....	5th Nov.
831	Dysart	81	162	Nor.	W. Aux. Sc.	Höyang—Bergen.	Furniture .....	In the Feiefjord .....	15-16th Dec.
837	Kronprindsesse Victoria	238	428	Nor.	I. Sc.	Newcastle—Treport	Coal .....	On Haisbro Sands .....	26th Nov.
294	Laura	89	75	Nor.	W. Aux. Sc.	.....	.....	On Baeren Island .....	14th Oct.
734	Nösted V.	383	670	Nor.	I. Sc.	Newport, Mon.— St. Malo.	Coal .....	Half-a-mile N.W. of Prawle Point.	2nd Nov.
77	Ramfos	2371	3726	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	Baltimore— Rotterdam.	Rye & Wheat.	Near Bergen .....	21st Oct.
362	Telegraf	440	733	Nor.	W. Sc.	Sunderland— Rouen.	Coal .....	On the Sunk Sand .....	26th Nov.
400	Belem	1220	1925	Ptg.	Stl.Sc.	Gibraltar—Newport.	.....	At Northcott, North Cornwall	20th Nov.
270	Insulano	1190	1649	Ptg.	I. Sc.	Lisbon—Bordeaux	Wine & Canned goods	On the Cordouan Rocks.....	8th Dec.
52	Arinda-Mendi	1445	2424	Sp.	Stl.Sc.	Ayr—Bilbao— Barcelona.	Coal .....	On Las Quebrantas Beach .....	17th Dec.
Sup. 523	Elvira	595	989	Sp.	I. Sc.	.....	Ballast .....	At Musel .....	18th Dec.
891	Holger	165	361	Swd.	Stl.Sc.	Gefle—Gothenburg	Wood pulp	Outside Simpnäsklubb .....	14th Nov.
335	Iris	1240	2090	Swd.	Stl.Sc.	Gothenburg— Rouen	General .....	On Long Sand Head .....	25th Dec.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 28—56,200 tons. IRON, 10—11,836 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 7—3,689 tons. TOTAL, 45—71,725 tons.

## (h.) Lost

(Under this heading are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

NIL

## (i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
139	Adams	1446	2223	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	875	Border Knight	2394	3724	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
146	Adela	303	685	U.K.	I. Sc.	18	Bostonian	3668	5736	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
211	Adrian	83	199	U.K.	I. Sc.	1158	Brigitta	1315	2084	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
277	Agberi	3098	4821	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1182	Bristol City	1786	2808	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
329	Aigburth	392	824	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	68	Cadmus	1170	1879	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
408	Alavi	2324	3627	U.K.	I. & Stl. Sc.	129	California	3098	5629	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
590	Alfred H. Read	173	457	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	167	Cambric	2204	3403	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
598	Algarve	680	1274	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	247	Canova	2929	4637	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
632	Alice Marie	1218	2210	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	272	Cape Finisterre	2803	4380	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
691	Almond Branch	2191	3461	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	366	Carlo	1899	3040	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
692	Almora	2835	4385	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	25	Cayo Benito	2213	3427	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
745	Amadavat	68	171	U.K.	Stl. & I. Sc.	368	Champagne (ex Oropesa)	3293	5360	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
869	Amsteldam	773	1233	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	727	Charleston	1163	1866	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
945	Angelo	48	122	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	865	Chirripo	2585	4050	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1057	Antaeus	1943	3061	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	15	City of Lucknow	5386	8293	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1118	Antwerpen	1026	1637	U.K.	I. & Stl. Sc.	1126	Civilian	5059	7871	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1136	Apipa	4812	7832	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1134	Clan Cameron	2285	3595	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1137	Aparima	3684	5704	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1152	Clan MacCorquodale	4123	6517	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1140	Apley	85	222	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	39	Clangula	870	1765	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1181	Aragon	6038	9588	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1191	Clara	1515	2425	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1254	Ardglamis	2884	4563	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1252	Clifftondale	2451	3811	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1262	Ardmore	609	1304	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1320	Coila	2552	4135	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1283	Argo	1970	3071	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1326	Colemere	1160	2120	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1376	Arnewood	1295	2259	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1334	Collegian	4909	7520	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1395	Aros Castle	2869	4460	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1368	Colorado	5349	7160	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1442	Asaba	570	972	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	1497	Consols	2401	3756	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1612	Atlas	613	989	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1554	Copeland	512	1184	U.K.	I. Sc.
1795	Axminster	1231	1905	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1582	Cordova	1430	2284	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1796	Axwell	784	1442	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	29	Croxteth Hall	3741	5872	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
89	Ballogie	615	1207	U.K.	I. Sc.	213	Daybreak	2004	3238	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
141	Bangarth	1054	1872	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	324	Derbent	1924	3178	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
172	Barbary	2726	4185	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	451	Dispatch	99	230	U.K.	I. Sc.
202	Baron Balfour	2552	3991	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	626	Dowlais	1958	3016	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
204	Baron Blantyre	1138	1844	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	789	Dunrobin	2319	3617	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
210	Baron Garioch	1129	1831	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	25	Eagle	73	182	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
313	Baychattan	2418	3758	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	35	Earl Lennox	109	226	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
373	Bedale	1269	2116	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	40	Earl of Elgin	2811	4448	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
490	Ben Heilem	76	196	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	52	East Wales	2682	4321	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
51	Benito	3021	4712	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	62	Eastfield	1306	2148	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 600	Bernard	2397	3682	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	500	Elesna	131	335	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
620	Berwick Law	2939	4680	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	505	Elsiston	1843	2908	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
702	Birchgrove	1796	2821	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	659	Ennismore	927	1499	U.K.	I. Sc.
862	Bondnewydd	2109	3296	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	798	Eskmere	1216	2293	U.K.	Stl. Sc.

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tion- al- ity.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na- tion- al- ity.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
842	Estrellano	703	1161	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	537	Kintuck	2943	4639	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
6	Euphorbia	1887	3109	U.K.	Stl. & I. Sc.	630	Kohistan	2949	4732	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 939	Euston	1750	2841	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	949	Kyno	1865	3034	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
956	Eveline	1660	2605	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	17	La Blanca	5549	7479	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
68	Fallodon	1914	3012	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	135	Lady Helen	419	811	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
100	Farn	2735	4393	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	203	Lampada	1417	2220	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
105	Farraline	765	1226	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	247	Lapwing	495	1192	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
207	Ferrona	2802	4591	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	423	Leonatus	1343	2099	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
2	Fiscus	2912	4782	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	641	Livingstone	84	213	U.K.	I. Sc.
Sup. 427	Forestmoor	1749	2844	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	643	Livonia	1175	1879	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
428	Forfar	2439	3827	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	12	Lord Alverstone	97	247	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
480	Foylemore	2371	3831	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Sup. 787	Lord Derby	2401	3757	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
619	French Rose	223	465	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	796	Lord Grey	84	215	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
116	Garron Head	1175	1933	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	937	Luciston	1832	2877	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
18	Garthclyde	1318	2124	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	963	Lugano	2372	3810	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 25	Garthwaite	4220	5690	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	27	Mabel Baird	1568	2500	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
Sup. 129	Gasconia	2373	3801	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	85	Madura	2903	4484	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
161	Gefion	671	1123	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	164	Main	298	715	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
180	Gemma	870	1385	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	166	Maindy Bridge	2346	3653	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
298	Georgios Antippa	1192	1960	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	290	Manchuria	1919	2997	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
395	Gisella	1603	2502	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	801	Maxton	3761	5094	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
421	Gladys	71	179	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	904	Memling	4483	7307	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
592	Good Hope	2308	3618	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	906	Memphian	4066	6305	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
672	Gowrie	441	1031	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	989	Mersario	2143	3847	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
732	Grantleyhall	2570	4008	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1191	Minorca	694	1145	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
778	Greenwich	1863	2938	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1203	Mira	2397	3700	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
791	Gredon	2125	3322	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1308	Molesey	1997	3218	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
832	Grive	1048	2037	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1453	Morning Star	86	129	U.K.	C.Sc.
834	Groeswen	2303	3570	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	1456	Morococala	118	265	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
857	Gryfevale	2841	4437	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	72	Namur	4188	6701	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
225	Hare	350	774	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	266	Ness	1963	3050	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
279	Hartburn	1494	2367	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	329	Newbridge	93	228	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
372	Hazelwood	2002	3120	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	638	Normanton	2445	3862	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
597	Hercules	797	1295	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	675	North Sea	1089	1711	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
728	Highgate	1101	1780	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	763	Nuceria	2872	4702	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
760	Hilda Lea	793	1330	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	864	Nyassa	1643	2579	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
1169	Hurst	2998	4718	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	38	Ocean	890	1442	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
81	Ilderton	2016	3125	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	53	Ocean Stout I.	86	200	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
101	Ilvington Court	2721	4217	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	148	Oldfield Grange	2927	4653	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
303	Ionian	5324	8268	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	275	Orama	8179	12927	U.K.	Stl. Trp. Sc.
143	Jane Radcliffe	2642	4074	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	320	Oriflamme	2424	3764	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
247	Jessie	126	332	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	422	Osmanieh	1721	4041	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.
348	John M. Smart	43	113	U.K.	I. Sc.	452	Ostpreussen	1210	1779	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
523	Jutland	1829	2824	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	543	Ovid	2686	4159	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
84	Kalibia	3149	4930	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	269	Peebles	2732	4284	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
179	Karema	3378	5285	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	373	Penshurst	740	1191	U.K.	Stl. Sc.
488	King Idwal	2306	3631	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	387	Pera	4899	7635	U.K.	Stl. Tw. Sc.

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
447	Persier .....	2482	3874	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	322	Westlands .....	2001	3112	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
464	Peshawur .....	4885	7634	U.K.	Stl.Tw. Sc.	338	Westville .....	2048	3207	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
525	Phare .....	783	1282	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	379	White Head .....	722	1172	U.K.	I.Sc.
24 Sup.	Poldown .....	840	1370	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	630	Wreathier .....	385	852	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
749	Polvarth .....	1972	3146	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	15 Sup.	Wyndhurst .....	253	570	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
750	Polvena .....	2970	4750	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	223	Zillah <del>233</del> <del>165671</del> .....	2412	3788	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
1191	Prophet .....	2054	3230	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	233	Zone <del>(165671)</del> .....	2456	3914	U.K.	Stl.Sc.
202	Redesmere .....	1323	2123	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1715	Australbush .....	2840	4398	Col.	Stl.Sc.
387	Rhodesia .....	2826	4313	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1717	Australdane .....	2843	4379	Col.	Stl.Sc.
411	Richard De Larrinaga .....	3505	5591	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	769	Bleamoor .....	2400	3755	Col.	Stl.Sc.
547	Riversdale .....	1785	2805	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1821	Cupica <del>16073</del> .....	1069	1240	Col.	StlAux Tw.Sc.
572	Robert Eggleton .....	1378	2274	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1	D. A. Gordon <del>16073</del> .....	1434	2301	Col.	Stl.Sc.
865	Ruby .....	98	251	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	140	Actaeon (ex Adamsturm) .....	3159	5000	Amr.	Stl.Sc.
939	Rydal Hall .....	2139	3314	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	26 Sup.	Albert Watts .....	2027	3302	Amr.	Stl.Sc.
28	Sabia .....	1767	2807	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1072	Antilles .....	4326	6878	Amr.	Stl.Sc.
467	Santa Amalia .....	2763	4306	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	10	D. N. Luckenbach .....	1851	2929	Amr.	I.Sc.
546	Sapele .....	2786	4366	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	474	Lewis Luckenbach .....	2574	6906	Amr.	Stl.Sc.
560	Saracen .....	2055	3272	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	657 "A"	Owasco (ex Allemania) .....	2915	4630	Amr.	Stl.Sc.
837	Seistan .....	2712	4238	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	239	Rehoboth .....	138	273	Amr.	W.Sc.
863	Semantha .....	1811	2847	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	556	Rizal .....	1723	2744	Amr.	Stl.Sc.
1003	Sheaf Blade .....	1523	2378	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	608	Rochester .....	1992	2551	Amr.	Stl.Sc.
42 Sup.	Sten .....	528	928	U.K.	I.Sc.	141	St. Helens .....	781	1497	Amr.	Stl.Sc.
1894	Stephen Furness .....	745	1712	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	704	Schuylkill <del>12-42573</del> .....	1820	2206	Amr.	Stl.Sc.
2024	Strymon .....	79	198	U.K.	I.Sc.	30 "M"	Villemere (ex Macaria) .....	2286	3627	Amr.	Stl.Sc.
2124	Suntrap .....	864	1353	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	798	Amélie .....	796	1135	Blg.	I.Sc.
510	The Marquis .....	151	373	U.K.	I.Sc.	804	Espagne <del>3-4357</del> .....	1070	1463	Blg.	Stl.Sc.
790	Togston .....	633	1057	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	263	Nervier <del>3-4357</del> .....	1155	1759	Blg.	Stl.Sc.
802	Tokio .....	117	295	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	73 Sup.	Acary .....	2732	4275	Brz.	Stl.Sc.
815	Toledo .....	697	1159	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	861	Guahyba <del>3-4357</del> .....	1119	1891	Brz.	Stl.Tw. Sc.
999	Tredegar Hall .....	2408	3764	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	39 "P"	Macao (ex Palatia) <del>9.1.23</del> .....	2181	3557	Brz.	Stl.Sc.
1004	Tregenna .....	805	1261	U.K.	I.Sc.	196	Adolph Andersen .....	614	981	Dan.	Stl.Sc.
1117	Trowbridge .....	2880	3712	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	360	Ajax .....	629	1018	Dan.	Stl.Sc.
1191	Turnbridge .....	1815	2874	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	963	Anglo-Dane .....	486	808	Dan.	I.Sc.
59	Umballa .....	3426	5310	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1378	Arno .....	825	1386	Dan.	Stl.Sc.
182	Venetia .....	2333	3596	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	394	Flynderborg .....	825	1400	Dan.	Stl.Sc.
314	Victoria .....	594	966	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	438	Hekla .....	588	937	Dan.	Stl.Sc.
474	Venovia .....	4545	7046	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	27	Kai .....	858	1391	Dan.	I.Sc.
520	Vitality .....	72	202	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	391	Maracaibo .....	290	525	Dan.	Stl.Tw. Sc.
552	Volnay .....	2928	4610	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	452	Margrethe .....	762	1245	Dan.	I.Sc.
26	W. M. Barkley .....	226	569	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	754	Novillo .....	1491	2336	Dan.	Stl.Sc.
62	Waikawa .....	3591	5666	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	422	Perm .....	675	1112	Dan.	Stl.Sc.
32 Sup.	War Cloyer .....	3185	5174	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	484	Peter Willems .....	1157	1825	Dan.	Stl.Sc.
21 Sup.	War Tune .....	1221	2045	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1873	Stella .....	493	836	Dan.	Stl.Sc.
184	Warsaw .....	345	608	U.K.	I.Sc.	30	Ulfsborg <del>14-17840</del> .....	1303	2040	Dan.	Stl.Sc.
222	Waverley .....	2505	3853	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	Not in	De Dollart .....	190	243	Dut.	Stl.Sc.
235	Wearside .....	2299	3560	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	355	Leda .....	695	1140	Dut.	Stl.Sc.
305	Western Coast .....	762	1394	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	861	Megrez .....	1674	2695	Dut.	Stl.Sc.

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name,	Tons.		Na-tion- al-ity.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Na-tion- al-ity.	Descrip- tion.	
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.			
176	Nederland	1103	1832	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	181	Nefeli	2476	3868	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	
155	Parkhaven	1682	2655	Dut.	Stl. Sc.	402	Nicolaos Roussos	1304	2421	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	
843	Amiral Zedé	3725	5980	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	439	Niki	254	511	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	
6 Sup. "M"	Député Pierre Goujon (ex Moncada).	2527	4121	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1012	Anna Scotto	360	594	Itl.	I. Sc.	
258	Harpon	899	1484	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1064	Anteo	1792	2774	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
387	Isabelle	1532	2466	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1641	Attualità	2999	4791	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
206	Jeanne Conseil	1447	2309	Fre.	I. Sc.	51	Caboto	2846	4418	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
74	La Rance	1532	2610	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	19 Sup. 294	Capo di Monte	4297	5870	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
341	Le Tarn	834	1658	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	395	Caprera	3212	5040	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
762	Longwy	1406	2315	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	981	Carmen	3459	5479	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
107	Magellan	3826	6265	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	982	Città di Bari	905	1489	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
172	Maine	241	773	Fre.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	988	Città di Sassari	1026	2166	Itl.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	
402	Marc Fraissinet	1948	3060	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	1406	Comm. C. Bruno	508	813	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
598	Marne	559	979	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	580	Doris	2478	3979	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
1365	Mont Blanc	2252	3121	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	656	Enna	1001	1814	Itl.	I. Sc.	
1482	Mossoul	1953	3135	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	867	Etna	3554	5604	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
17	Naalso	33	129	Fre.	I. Sc.	59	Gallia	1733	2728	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
302	New Crown	123	283	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	109	Imera	706	1172	Itl.	I. Sc.	
361	Orne	445	928	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	481	Italia	2193	3456	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
7	P. L. M. 4	1325	2640	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	518	Lido G.	605	1003	Itl.	I. Sc.	
775	Pomone	1590	2594	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	545	Lilla	1469	2819	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
90	Saint André	1338	2457	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	835	Lorenzo	1557	2496	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
1878	Stella	62	216	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	892	Lovli	5398	7212	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
983	Transporteur	1136	1812	Fre.	Stl. Sc.	892	Melo	691	1115	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
5 Sup. 587	Ville de Thann	23-52451	888	1416	Fre.	I. Sc.	587	Pietro	2420	3860	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
547	Emmy	53	132	Ger.	I. Sc.	788	Pontida	3471	6018	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
668	Frankfurt	55	158	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	900	Senegal	493	832	Itl.	I. Sc.	
196	Frisia I.	60	168	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	65 Sup. 274	Stromboli	3419	5356	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
467	Harald	1692	2681	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	59	Tasmania	2392	3662	Itl.	Stl. Sc.	
199	Julius Wieting	49	137	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	747	Valparaiso	27-91403	3055	4930	Itl.	Stl. Sc.
1315	Makrele	26	129	Ger.	I. Sc.	749	Hikosan Maru	2215	3555	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	
1579	Moltke	78	211	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	823	Hitachi Maru	4039	6557	Jap.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	
116	Sonne	28	137	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	75	Ikoma Maru	2251	3048	Jap.	Stl. Sc.	
1114	Walter	78	208	Ger.	Stl. Sc.	1524	Moyori Maru	4-16906	2295	3746	Jap.	Stl. Sc.
501	Antonios Stathatos	1749	2743	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	208	Adour	1215	1920	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
1519	Castro	1267	1994	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	720	Altair	1052	1674	Nor.	I. Sc.	
1680	Constantinos Embiricos	1663	2611	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	173	Barbro	483	2356	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
26	Costas	2096	3278	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	177	Bard	399	709	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
343	Dafni	774	1190	Grk.	I. Sc.	800	Bob	344	678	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
87	Despina G. Michalinos	1784	2851	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	837	Bollsta	999	1701	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
299	Ecaterini C. D.	2414	3739	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	906	Borgsten	998	1718	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
302	Georgios Markettos	1444	2269	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	1394	Bydönes	1831	2849	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
292	Gerasimos	2379	3845	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	1595	Corinto	629	999	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
558	Ioannina	2654	4191	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	1730	Crathorne	1654	2619	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
584	Lily	1934	2993	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	29	Dagbjörg	437	787	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
1139	Markella	727	1124	Grk.	I. Sc.	674	Drot	1802	2923	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
	Minas	1588	2506	Grk.	Stl. Sc.	775	Erviken	1305	2134	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	

Continued.

## (i.) War Losses—continued.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons,		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons,		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.			
676	Frithjof Eide	658	1109	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1735	Spro	887	1507	Nor.	I. Sc.	
381	Gimle	699	1131	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1767	Stærkodder	41	114	Nor.	W. Sc.	
34	Habil	349	636	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1830	Staro	1096	1805	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
317	Haugastöl	1278	2118	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1832	Start	341	728	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
1059	Hovde	788	1196	Nor.	I. Sc.	530	Themis	4134	7402	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
235	Ingrid II	669	1145	Nor.	I. Sc.	725	Tiro	858	1442	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
280	Johan Mjelde	1275	2049	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	138	Vav	704	1255	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
180	Karen	1072	1689	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	377	Vigrid	951	1617	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	
697	Kong Magnus	671	1101	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	778	Ambacea	1888	2868	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.	
832	Kristine	299	568	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	455	Diu	3509	5556	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.	
852	Krosfond	1033	1707	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	958	Trafaria	1110	1744	Ptg.	Stl. Sc.	
348	Leander	1897	2968	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1168	Tungue	4 - 18189	4836	8021	Ptg. Stl. Tw. Sc.	
526	Liff	1523	2521	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	331	Irina	1300	2210	Rus.	I. Sc.	
29	Lyra	675	1141	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	516	Nonni	2562	4105	Rus.	Stl. Sc.	
Sup. 156	Maidag	709	1233	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	210	Patria	528	828	Rus.	I. Sc.	
1276	Modemi	884	1481	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1444	Slavonic	2322	3604	Rus.	Stl. Sc.	
488	Nitedal	1081	1714	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	851	Tor	191	333	Rus.	Stl. Sc.	
529	Nor	878	1418	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	623	Woron	6 - 14422	2088	3342	Rus.	Stl. Sc.
582	Nordpol	1336	2129	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	272	Joaquin Mumbru	1601	2703	Sp.	I. Sc.	
607	Noris	335	583	Nor.	W. Sc.	193	Lalen-Mendi	1325	2183	Sp.	Stl. Sc.	
106	Öiekast	322	606	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	753	Noviembre	3 - 8386	2165	3500	Sp.	Stl. Sc.
42	Ragna	1110	1747	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	988	Bothnia	1076	1723	Swd.	I. Sc.	
225	Regin	1124	1846	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	1341	Bur	1056	1806	Swd.	Stl. Sc.	
113	St. Croix	1591	2330	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	122	Dana	1004	1621	Swd.	I. Sc.	
1211	Silja	763	1229	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	21	H. Wicander	709	1229	Swd.	Stl. Sc.	
1370	Skaala	662	1129	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	472	Helge	194	340	Swd.	I. Sc.	
1481	Snetinden	1731	2859	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	438	Nike	1094	1834	Swd.	I. Sc.	
1498	Sobral	576	1075	Nor.	Stl. Tw. Sc.	877	Torleif	514	846	Swd.	Stl. Sc.	
1608	Sörhaug	599	1007	Nor.	Stl. Sc.	511	Visbur	6 - 10276	499	877	Swd.	Stl. Sc.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 380—1,100,068 tons. IRON, 42—46,013 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—1,099 tons. TOTAL, 426—1,147,180 tons.

1261  
1261  
1261-1261-1261

## II.—SAILING VESSELS.

## (a.) Abandoned at Sea.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.		Date.
13	E. S. Hocken	249	U.K.	W.Bkn.	Cadiz—St. John's (N.F.)	Salt .....	In lat. 23.25 N., long. 48.17 W....		15th Dec.
68	Inga	161	Col.	W.3m. Sr.	Kingston (Ja.)—Boston	Wood .....	In lat. 40.25 N., long. 72.21 W....		17th Dec.
102	Maple Leaf	199	Col.	W.3m. Sr.	St. John's (N.F.)—Valencia	Codfish .....	In the North Atlantic .....		Prior to 4th Dec.
218	Frontenac	1457	Amr.	W.4m. Sr.	Norfolk, Va.—Buenos Aires	Coal .....	In lat. 31.33 N., long. 67.21 W....		18th Nov.
387	Sonja	201	Dan.	W.Bg.	Halmstad—Hull .....	Wood .....	Sprang a leak and was abandoned in the North Sea; subsequently drifted ashore outside Frederiks- haven, and broke up		25th Oct.
27	Vanse	1540	Nor.	I.S.	Barbados— Hampton Roads	Ballast	In lat. 37. N., long 67. W.....		13th Dec.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, 1—1,540 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 5—2,267 tons. TOTAL, 6—83,07 tons.

## (b.) Founded.

No. in Reg. Book, 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
306	Luz .....	173	U.K.	W.Sp.	Bridlington—Tees (in tow)	.....	2 miles E. of Skinningrove .....	15th Dec.
284	Seth, Jr. ....	199	Col.	W.3m. Sr.	Pernambuco—St. John's (N.F.)	Ballast .....	In lat. 36.06 N., long. 61.40 W....	26th Dec.
29	Abenaki .....	137	Amr.	W. Sr.	Hallowell (Me.)—New York	Granite Blocks	Off the New England Coast .....	1st Oct.
61	Delaware Sun ...	3470	Amr.	Stl.6m. Sr.	.....	.....	Off Sabine Bar.....	28th Dec.
103	Georgia .....	1247	Amr.	W. Sr. Bge.	.....	.....	2 miles S.W. of Furness Lamp Buoy.	Prior to 11th Dec.
59	Lancaster.....	1204	Amr.	I.3m. Sr.Bge. W.Bk.	Norfolk, Va.—Providence, R.I.	Coal .....	8 miles S.S.W. of Winter quarter Light-vessel.	9th Dec.
Not in	Constantinos .....	396	Grk.	.....	Monastir—Piraeus ...	Salt .....	About 80 miles W. of Malta.....	7th Nov.
241	Ciscar .....	292	Sp.	W. Bk.	—San Esteban de Pravia	.....	Off San Esteban de Pravia .....	17th Dec.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 1—3,470 tons. IRON, 1—1,204 WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 6—2,444 tons. TOTAL, 8—7,118 tons.

## (c.) Missing.

(Under this heading are included only vessels Postponed or Reported during the quarter as missing.)

No. in Reg. Book, 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
407	Annetta.....	182	Dan.	Stl.3m. Sr.	Lerwick—Iceland	.....	Left Lerwick on Nov. 1st, 1916, not since heard of.	—
59	Nelly .....	945	Dan.	Stl. Bk.	Christianssand—	.....	Left Christianssand on Jan. 7th, 1917, not since heard of.	—
372	Sofie.....	142	Dan.	Stl.3m. Sr.	.....	.....	Missing since March 16th, 1917.	—
4 Sup.	Atlas .....	1927	Fre.	Stl.4m. Bk.	Clyde—Fort de France.	.....	Left the Clyde on July 16th, 1917, passed Tor Head on July 10th, 1917, not since heard of.	—
145	Cedarbank .....	2649	Nor.	Stl.4m. Bk.	Halifax—Aarhus ...	Oil Cakes ...	Left Halifax on May 9th, 1917, not since heard of.	—
131	Norden .....	598	Swd.	W. Bk.	Hull—Copenhagen ...	Coke .....	Left Hull in Oct., and has not since been heard of.	—

TOTALS:—STEEL, 5—5,845 tons. IRON, Nil. WOOD & COMPOSITE, 1—598 tons. TOTAL, 6—6,443 tons.

## (d.) Broken up, Condemned, &amp;c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather.

No. in Reg. Book, 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net).	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
<i>NIL.</i>								
(ii.) Other cases.								
487	Monyo.....	358	U.K.	I. Bge.	.....	.....	Broken up.	.....
77	Georg .....	123	Ger.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	Condemned at Kappelshamn.	.....
132	Norden .....	419	Swd.	W. Bk.	.....	.....	Condemned.	.....

TOTALS:—{(d. i.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, Nil. TOTAL, Nil. (d. ii.):—STEEL, Nil. IRON, 1—358 tons WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 2—542 tons. TOTAL, 3—900 tons. 8—900 tons.}

(Cases given under d. ii. are excluded from the Statistical Tables 2 & 3.)

## (e.) Burnt.

*NIL,*

## (f.) Collision.

No. in Reg. Book, 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
348	Andrew Hicks ...	288	Amr.	W. Bk.	Norfolk, Va. ....	Coal .....	Off Cape Henry .....	28th Dec.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 1—288 tons. TOTAL, 1—288 tons.

## (g.) Wrecked.

(Under this heading are included vessels lost through stranding, or striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &amp;c.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
45	Gavenwood .....	100	U.K.	W. Sc.	Runcorn—Dieppe .....	Coal .....	On the Manacle Rocks .....	7th Nov.
45	Katie Cluett .....	100	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	.....	Ballast .....	East of Dodman Point, Corn- wall.	21st Dec.
151	Northumberland .....	407	U.K.	I. Sr.	Fécamp—Tyne .....	Ballast .....	Off Gravesend .....	Nov.
114	Irma Bentley .....	414	Col.	W. 3m. Sr.	San Domingo— Pascagoula.	.....	On Petit Bois Island .....	11th Dec.
293	Mary Duff .....	179	Col.	W. Bkn.	Sydney, C.B.— Carbonear, N.F.L.	Coal .....	At Bay Verte .....	22nd Nov.
509	Ariel .....	684	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Manila— San Francisco.	Copra .....	On the Chiba Coast .....	3rd Dec.
211	Brazos .....	190	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Port Tampa— Matanzas.	Phosphate Rock	At Tortugas .....	3rd Nov.
232	Churchill .....	600	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Tonga—Seattle.....	Copra .....	On French Frigate Shoals N.W. of Hawaiian Isles.	25th Oct.
7 Sup.	Diamondfield .....	300	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	.....	Gasoline & Case oil	On the Beach opposite Tilman (Fla.).	8th Nov.
69	Edward E. Bryry .....	1408	Amr.	W. 4m. Sr.	Norfolk, Va.— Portland, Me.	Coal .....	At Nantucket .....	14th Dec.
55	James Rothwell .....	473	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	New York—Havre .....	Oil .....	At Powers Gulch, near Cape English, N.F.L.	11th Oct.
292	Lulu M. Quillin .....	123	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	Newbern—Baltimore .....	.....	In Pamlico Sound .....	Prior to 25th Dec.
Not in	Quickstep .....	268	Amr.	W. Sr.	Mobile—Caibarien .....	.....	Near Bacuranao .....	11th Nov.
60	St. David .....	1476	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr. Bge.	Valdez, Alaska— Anyox, B.C.	Copper ore	At Yakatat .....	20th Dec.
86	Flid .....	235	Brz.	W. 3m. Sr.	Caen—Swansea .....	Ballast .....	At West Bay, Dungeness .....	30th Oct.
40	Nautilus .....	262	Chl.	W. Bk.	.....	.....	At Caleta Huincayo .....	26th Dec.
214	Haffari (ex London) .....	119	Dan.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	Near Cape Spartel .....	11th Oct.
18	Syltholm (ex J. Lotz) .....	161	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.	Havnefjord— Barcelona.	.....	At Havnefjord Island .....	19th Nov.
128	Leon Blum .....	2816	Fre.	Stl. S.	Australia—Dakar .....	Wheat .....	Off Dakar .....	21st Nov.
212	Marie-Louise- Elizabeth .....	123	Fre.	W. Bn.	Marseilles—Bastia & Sollenzara.	Coal .....	At Cala d'Oro, about 2 miles S. of Sollenzara.	10-11th Dec.
132	Fortunato Mortola .....	271	Itl.	W. Bg.	Almeria—Genoa .....	Scrap iron	At Punta Palo .....	23rd Nov.
53	Gemma P. ....	178	Itl.	I. Bkn.	.....	.....	.....	27th Oct.
167	Maria Del Buon Consiglio .....	226	Itl.	W. Bkn.	Malaga—Genoa .....	General ..	At Tarragona .....	20th Dec.
28	Takma .....	219	Nor.	W. Bg.	Reykjavik— Martinique.	Ballast .....	On the S. coast of Iceland .....	12th Dec.
165	Pittan .....	27	Rus.	W. Bn.	Fleetwood—Cadiz .....	Pitch .....	On Pilling Sands, off Fleetwood	25th Oct.
87	Carlos .....	324	Sp.	W. Bk.	.....	.....	At Vivero Bay .....	18th Dec.
Not in	Delfina .....	299	Sp.	W. 3m. Sr.	.....	.....	Off the Coast of Algiers .....	Dec.
262	Alma .....	134	Swd.	W. Bn.	Hargshamn— Stavanger.	Wood .....	Outside Rönne .....	21st Dec.
109	Jernavik .....	143	Swd.	W. Bn.	Landskrona .....	Ballast .....	At Snekkersten .....	26th Oct.
339	Mathilda .....	140	Swd.	W. 3m. Sr.	Hernösand—Aarhus	Timber .....	Outside Aarhus .....	25th Oct.
384	Mentor .....	272	Swd.	W. Bk.	Mävik—Copenhagen	Wood .....	Went ashore at Skräflingarna, outside Karlskrona, subse- quently refloated and con- demned.	Oct.
25	Ragnhild .....	360	Swd.	W. Bn.	Pasages—Barbadoes	Ballast .....	Off San Sebastian .....	27th Oct.
72	Wenonah .....	246	Swd.	W. Bn.	Gothland— Hernösand.	Lime stone	At Förradsberget .....	3rd Dec.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 1—2,316 tons. IRON, 2—585 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 30—10,122 tons. TOTAL, 33—13,023 tons.

## (h.) Lost.

(Under this heading are included total losses which for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.)

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
244	Emma McAdam .....	145	Amr.	W. Sr.	New York— Cape Verde.	.....	Lost at sea .....	Prior to 19th Oct.
75	Hattie Nickerson .....	164	Amr.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	On the Bahama Banks .....	Prior to 5th Oct.
98	Jeannette .....	179	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	Newfoundland— St. Malo.	Salted cod	Lost .....	2nd Oct.
170	Ellida .....	185	Swd.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	Outside Haugesund .....	Nov.

TOTALS:—STEEL, Nil. IRON, Nil. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 4—673 tons. TOTAL, 4—673 tons.

## (i.) War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nation- ality.	Description
105	Carrabin .....	2597	U.K.	Stl. 4m. Bk.	494	Argietta .....	149	Itl.	W. Bn.
119	Dolly Varden .....	165	U.K.	W. Bkn.	118	Elisa .....	145	Itl.	W. Bn.
103	Eldra .....	190	U.K.	W. Bkn.	203	Emmanuele C. ....	251	Itl.	Stl. Bn.
141	Robert Brown .....	100	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	161	Giuseppe Naccari .....	107	Itl.	W. Bn.
146	Robert Morris.....	123	U.K.	W. 3m. Sr.	170	Maria di Porti Salvo .....	148	Itl.	W. Bn.
170	Tom Roper .....	192	U.K.	W. Sr.	89	New York.....	403	Itl.	W. Bg.
129	Margaret L. Roberts .....	462	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.	145	San Francisco di Paola.....	194	Itl.	W. Bkn.
25	Paolina .....	1198	Amr.	W. Bk.	146	San Francisco di Paola G. ....	126	Itl.	W. Bn.
171	Lindhardt.....	192	Dan.	W. 3m. Sr.	153	San Giovanni .....	134	Itl.	W1 Bn.
Not in	Jacoba .....	103	Dut.	Stl. Sr.	130	Virginia Gentile .....	145	Itl.	W. Bn.
Not in	Kassid Karim.....	528	Egy.	W. Bk.	135	Bethel.....	230	Nor.	W. Bg.
185	Bon Premier .....	1266	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	42	Vellore .....	1547	Nor.	I. S.
211	Chili .....	1202	Fre.	I. Bk.	42	Acoriano .....	297	Ptg.	W.3m.Sr.
334	Eugénie Fautrel .....	1945	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	156	Henriques.....	192	Ptg.	W. 3m. Sr.
34	Jacqueline .....	2613	Fre.	Stl. 4m.Bk.	12 Sup	Ligeiro .....	285	Ptg.	W. 3m. Sr.
222	Jules Verne.....	127	Fre.	W. Dy.	Not in	Hilda R. ....	100	Col.	W. Sr.
56	Lamartine .....	351	Fre.	W.3m.Bn.	101	Percy B. ....	281	Col.	W.3m. Sr.
104	Marceau.....	223	Fre.	W. 3m.Bn.	52	St. Bernard .....	124	Col.	W. Sr.
110	Maréchal Davout .....	1941	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	423	Annie F. Coulon .....	519	Amr.	W.3m.Sr.
82	Neuilly .....	1923	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	32	Fannie Prescott .....	316	Amr.	W. 3m. Sr.
169	Norte Dame de Rostrenen .....	138	Fre.	W. Sr.	103	Jennie E. Righter .....	565	Amr.	W.3m.Sr.
10	Quillota .....	2073	Fre.	Stl. Bk.	1 Sup.	John H. Kirby .....	1296	Amr.	I. Bk.
48	St. Antoine .....	123	Fre.	W. Sr.	Not in	Lydia .....	301	Ptg.	W. Bkn.
94	St. Pierre .....	206	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	196	Trombetas .....	224	Ptg.	W. 3m. Sr.
460	Stella .....	168	Fre.	W. 3m. Sr.	44 "N"	Veloz (ex Navigante) .....	132	Ptg.	W. Sr.
152	Tijuca.....	2194	Fre.	Stl.4m.Bk.	76	Viajante .....	353	Ptg.	W. Bk.
86	Victorine .....	1126	Fre.	I. Bk.	95	Benor .....	350	Rus.	W.3m.Sr.
88	Ioannis .....	150	Grk.	W. Sr.	52	Tasmania .....	1935	Rus.	I. S.
Not in	Nina .....	126	Grk.	W.	—	Buenaventura (ex Albania) .....	218	Sp.	W.3m.Sr.
—	Panormitis .....	246	Grk.	W. 3m. Sr.	77	Bellville .....	968	Swd.	I. Bk.
12 Sup	Alberto Verderame.....	164	Itl.	W. Bn.	303	Esmeralda .....	752	Swd.	W. Bk.
460	Antonino Magliulo .....	461	Itl.	W. Bkn.	14	La Epoca .....	2268	Urug.	Stl. 4m.Bk.

TOTALS:—STEEL, 11—19,174 tons. IRON, 6—8,074 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 47—12,423 tons. TOTAL, 64—39,671 tons.

# Lloyd's Register of Shipping.

---

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF

VESSELS OF 100 TONS AND UPWARDS,

TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c.,

DURING THE YEAR

1917.

---

NOTE:—This Summary is based upon the quarterly returns of total losses, &c., which have been published by Lloyd's Register. It includes, however, vessels which had not been given up as total losses, or of the loss of which information had not been received, when the returns for the quarters in which they respectively occurred were compiled. On the other hand, a few vessels which, being definitely considered as total losses at the respective dates of compilation, were included in the quarterly returns, have since been floated, repaired, &c., and are accordingly now excluded from the statistics given herein. Particulars of all such additions to, and deductions from, the quarterly returns are given on pages 5 to 7.

A distinguishing feature of the Wreck Returns published by Lloyd's Register is that, except as stated in the footnotes to Table No. 1, they are compiled strictly according to the dates at which the casualties resulting in total loss actually *occurred*, and not according to the dates at which *reports* of casualties were *received*.

TABLE No. 1:—Showing the number, net and gross tonnage and nationality of STEAM VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the year 1917, as reported up to the 1st August, 1918. (Vessels under 100 tons gross are not included in this return.)

HOW LOST.

FLAG.	HOW LOST.												TOTAL. (e)												
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDENMED (b) ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (e)		LOST, ETC. (d)		WAR LOSSES.								
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.								
		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Net.	Gross.						
BRITISH—																									
UNITED KINGDOM .....	1	50	143	10	9,973	16,160	47	52,424	86,125	...	...	...	4	7,232	11,494	47	51,451	84,862	50	80,551	128,391				
DOMINIONS.....	...	...	...	10	1,785	3,647	1	148	279	...	...	...	3	776	1,543	5	6,043	9,687	12	5,499	9,118				
AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF) .....	...	...	...	6	4,777	6,899	1	1,892	2,419	...	...	...	3	3,351	4,427	3	1,302	1,673	11	10,257	15,100				
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	136	362	...	...	...	1	517	1,151				
DANISH .....	...	...	...	1	140	253	1	517	840	...	...	...	2	1,734	2,805	2	604	969	...	...	75	64,294	105,082		
DUTCH.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2,580	4,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	49,374	79,571		
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	5	2,814	4,854	2	3,746	5,795	...	...	...	...	8	8,181	13,182	7	3,226	5,904	...	...	122	199,108	325,272	
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	92	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,348	2,202	1	1,300	2,009				
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6,439	10,401	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,200	5,156	7	11,060	18,584				
JAPANESE .....	...	...	...	3	2,209	3,089	4	6,414	9,691	...	...	...	1	194	330	4	3,735	6,037	8	8,495	12,652				
NORWEGIAN .....	1	2,889	4,739	4	2,570	4,256	12	6,035	9,903	...	...	...	1	307	532	16	9,715	16,183	14	19,604	31,781				
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,045	3,579	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,922	3,476				
SPANISH .....	...	...	...	3	2,288	3,714	1	1,008	1,641	...	...	...	...	1	2,668	4,069	6	8,606	14,182	...	...	23	31,576	49,959	
SWEDISH.....	...	...	...	2	449	816	2	882	1,511	...	...	...	...	1	318	442	7	6,287	10,314	...	...	44	36,943	62,049	
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	1	2,614	3,490	2	3,820	5,968	...	...	...	2	3,175	4,817	6	5,514	8,871	5	5,497	8,489				
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA .....	...	...	...	1	881	1,007	1	1,221	1,827	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,591	2,848				
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,159	1,857				
TOTALS...	2	2,939	4,882	46	30,500	48,185	88	89,263	144,877	...	...	...	15	15,171	23,505	96	95,209	154,169	136	165,658	265,674	2	1,276	2,273	
																			221	362,787	595,701	18	25,906	402,789	2 660,2478

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 2,189—6,210,632 tons. IRON, 332—863,476 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 75—28,370 tons.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) Under the heading "Missing," are included only vessels so posted or reported during the period covered by the return.

(b) Vessels condemned after damage by fire, collision, stranding, &c., are included, according to the date of the casualties, under "Burnt," "Collision," "Wrecked," &c.

Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c., are excluded from the Table; during 1917, 9 steamers of 4,783 tons gross (including 2 belonging to the United Kingdom of 300 tons gross) come within this category.

(e) Under the heading "Wrecked," are included vessels lost through stranding, or through striking rocks, sunken wrecks, &c.

(d) Under the heading "Lost, &c.," are included total losses which, for want of sufficient information, or for other reasons, cannot be otherwise classified.

(e) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c. Including such cases, the grand total for 1917 is 2,605 steamers of 6,607,261 tons gross.

TABLE No. 2:—Showing the number, net tonnage and nationality of SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the year 1917, as reported up to the 1st August, 1918. (Vessels under 100 tons net are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.														TOTAL. (a)					
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP CONDENMED (b), ETC.		BURNED.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.		
BRITISH—																				
UNITED KINGDOM .....	2	447	2	524	7	2,170	1	1,876	1	254	1	144	10	4,044	1	155	67	49,994	92	59,608
DOMINIONS .....	3	460	3	452	1	199	...	...	...	1	148	11	2,450	...	...	23	8,373	42	12,082	
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF) .....	8	3,904	22	21,466	5	4,998	...	...	...	3	1,266	30	33,485	2	309	35	35,226	105	90,854	
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
DANISH .....	2	486	1	122	5	1,847	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,178	1	163	38	18,977	50	22,773	
DUTCH .....	...	...	1	119	1	134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	137	12	2,748	15	3,188	
FRENCH .....	...	...	...	...	6	8,483	...	...	1	2,252	4	908	5	5,785	2	301	118	96,113	136	113,842
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	2	1,241	...	...	...	...	...	5	1,854	...	...	63	22,290	70	25,385	
NORWEGIAN .....	4	4,642	2	1,843	9	10,585	...	...	...	...	...	3	761	...	...	95	115,146	113	132,977	
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	3	499	...	...	...	...	2	383	...	...	30	24,667	35	25,549		
SPANISH .....	...	...	2	652	...	...	...	...	1	400	...	...	2	623	...	...	3	1,136	8	2,811
SWEDISH .....	...	...	...	...	2	956	...	...	...	...	8	1,719	1	185	12	4,168	23	7,028		
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES .....	...	...	2	942	1	156	...	...	...	...	2	1,069	...	...	20	6,496	25	8,663		
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,810	1	110	4	1,904	...	5	6,234	12	8,558	
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	881	2	881	
TOTALS...	19	9,939	35	26,120	42	31,268	1	1,876	5	4,216	10	2,576	85	45,255	8	1,250	523	392,449	728	514,949

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 161—233,492 tons. IRON, 99—120,163 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 468—161,294 tons.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

(a) For notes see page 2.

(b) Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c., are

excluded from the table; during 1917, 20 vessels of 5,257 tons come within this category.

(c) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c. Including such cases, the grand total for 1917, is 748 vessels of 520,206 tons net.

TABLE No. 3.—Showing the number, tonnage and nationality of STEAM AND SAILING VESSELS totally lost, condemned, &c., during the year 1917, as reported up to the 1st August, 1918. The tonnage given is gross for Steam Vessels and net for Sailing Vessels. (Vessels under 100 tons are not included in this return.)

FLAG.	HOW LOST.																TOTAL. (e)		
	ABANDONED AT SEA.		FOUNDEDERED.		MISSING. (a)		BROKEN UP, CONDENMED (b), ETC.		BURNT.		COLLISION.		WRECKED. (a)		LOST, ETC. (a)		WAR LOSSES.		
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	
BRITISH—																			
UNITED KINGDOM .....	3	590	12	16,684	54	88,294	1	1,876	5	11,748	48	85,006	60	132,435	1	155	1,292	8,816,536	1,476 <b>4,153,325</b>
DOMINIONS.....	3	460	13	4,099	2	478	...	...	3	1,543	6	9,835	23	11,568	...	...	41	55,361	91 <b>83,344</b>
*AMERICA (UNITED STATES OF)	8	3,904	28	28,365	6	7,417	...	...	3	4,427	6	2,939	41	38,585	3	1,460	70	170,187	165 <b>257,284</b>
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	362	...	...	...	...	1	1,122	2	4,717	4 <b>6,201</b>
DANISH .....	2	486	2	375	6	2,687	...	...	...	...	2	2,805	5	2,147	1	163	113	124,059	131 <b>132,722</b>
DUTCH .....	...	...	1	119	9	4,894	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	137	53	82,319	64 <b>87,469</b>
FRENCH .....	...	...	5	4,854	8	14,278	...	...	1	2,252	12	14,090	12	11,689	2	301	240	421,385	280 <b>468,849</b>
GERMAN .....	...	...	...	...	1	138	...	...	...	...	2	2,202	1	2,009	...	...	20	15,401	24 <b>19,750</b>
ITALIAN .....	...	...	...	...	6	11,642	...	...	...	...	1	5,156	12	20,438	...	...	179	386,939	198 <b>424,175</b>
†JAPANESE .....	...	...	3	3,089	4	9,691	...	...	1	330	4	6,037	8	12,652	...	...	16	60,314	36 <b>92,113</b>
NORWEGIAN .....	5	9,381	6	6,099	21	20,488	...	...	1	532	16	16,183	17	32,542	...	...	415	648,961	481 <b>734,186</b>
RUSSIAN .....	...	...	...	...	4	4,078	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,859	...	...	61	105,074	68 <b>113,011</b>
SPANISH .....	...	...	5	4,366	1	1,641	...	...	1	400	1	4,069	8	14,805	...	...	26	51,095	42 <b>76,876</b>
SWEDISH .....	...	...	2	816	4	2,467	...	...	...	...	1	442	15	12,033	1	185	56	66,217	79 <b>82,160</b>
OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES .....	...	...	3	4,432	3	6,124	...	...	1	4,817	6	8,871	7	9,558	...	...	133	308,449	154 <b>342,251</b>
CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA .....	...	...	1	1,007	1	1,827	...	...	2	1,310	1	110	8	4,752	...	...	14	29,723	27 <b>38,729</b>
OTHER COUNTRIES .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,857	...	...	3	3,625	4 <b>5,482</b>
TOTALS...	21	14,821	81	74,305	130	176,145	1	1,876	20	27,721	106	157,745	221	310,929	10	3,523	2,734	6,350,362	3,324 <b>7,117,427</b>

NOTE. MATERIAL OF CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE VESSELS:—STEEL, 2,350—6,444,124 tons. IRON, 431—483,639 tons. WOOD AND COMPOSITE, 543—189,664 tons.

\* Excluding vessels trading on the Great Lakes of North America.

† Japanese Sailing Vessels are not inserted in Lloyd's Register Book, and are therefore not included in these tables.

(a) For notes see page 2.

(b) Cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c.

are excluded from the table; during 1917 29 vessels of 10,040 tons (including 2 belonging to the United Kingdom of 300 tons) come within this category.

(e) Excluding cases of breaking up, condemnation, &c., which are not known to be consequent upon stress of weather, &c. Including such cases, the grand total for 1917 is 3,353 vessels of 7,127,467 tons.

# LLOYD'S REGISTER OF SHIPPING.

## SUPPLEMENT TO LLOYD'S REGISTER QUARTERLY RETURNS

OF

### VESSELS TOTALLY LOST, CONDEMNED, &c., DURING 1917.

#### EXPLANATION OF CONTRACTIONS.

##### NATIONALITY.

Amr. = U.S. of America.	Chn. = Chinese.	Itl. = Italian.	Rus. = Russian.
Arg. = Argentine.	Col. = British (Dominions).	Jap. = Japanese.	Sia. = Siamese.
A.-H = Austro-Hungarian.	Dan. = Danish.	Mex. = Mexican.	Sp. = Spanish.
Blg. = Belgian.	Dut. = Dutch.	Nor. = Norwegian.	Swd. = Swedish.
Brz. = Brazilian.	Fre. = French.	Per. = Peruvian.	Trk. = Turkish.
Cbn. = Cuban.	Ger. = German.	Ptg. = Portuguese.	U.K. = British (United Kingdom).
Chl. = Chilean.	Grk. = Greek.	Rou. = Roumanian.	Urg. = Uruguay.

##### DESCRIPTION.

Bg. = Brig.	Bn. = Brigantine.	m. = Masts.	Sc. = Screw Steamer.	Tw. = Twin.
Bk. = Bark.	C. = Composite.	Pad. = Paddle Steamer.	Sr. = Schooner.	W. = Wood.
Bkn. = Barkentine.	I. = Iron.	S. = Ship.	Stl. = Steel.	

(a.) List of Merchant Vessels, of 100 tons and upwards, totally lost, &c., during 1917 which were not given up as total losses, or of the loss of which information was not received in time for them to be included in Lloyd's Register quarterly returns.

## I.—STEAMERS.

### Founded.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
889	Eugene F. Moran	49	192	Col.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	Outside entrance to St. John's, N.F.L.	12th June

### Burnt.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
638	Kochi Maru .....	194	330	Jap.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	Near Fukuyama, Hokkaido ...	23rd Oct.

### Wrecked.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
		Net.	Gross.						
637	Bessie .....	72	180	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	Preston—Douglas, I. of M.	Coal .....	4 miles W.S.W. of Douglas Head.	—
320	El Toro .....	3621	5958	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	On the W. coast of Ireland ...	2nd Jan.
47	Ocean Prince .....	3288	5101	U.K.	Stl. Sc.	.....	.....	.....	1917
1009	Bowdoin .....	448	756	Amr.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	At False Cape, Honduras .....	19th Nov.
754	Great Bear .....	223	367	Amr.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	In the Behring Sea .....	—
221	Egil .....	227	424	Nor.	W. Sc.	.....	.....	Condemned after stranding ...	1917
1096	Hudiksvall .....	724	1189	Swd.	I. Sc.	Stockholm—Raumo .....	.....	Sunk by ice outside Nystad ...	— May

## War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons.		Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.
		Net.	Gross.					Net.	Gross.		
1249	Clifton .....	125	242	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1105	Bregenz .....	2386	3905	A.-H.	Stl.Sc.
787	Dunraven .....	1953	3117	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1270	Burnette .....	496	812	A.-H.	I.Sc.
952	Evangel .....	76	197	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	370	Ker-Yado .....	53	175	Fre.	Stl.Sc.
176	Gelsina .....	109	226	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	—	Ruelle (ex Don Hugo) .....	2284	3583	Fre.	Stl.Sc.
470	Jumna .....	2693	4152	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	662	Driskos .....	1846	2833	Grk.	Stl.Sc.
707	Northumbria .....	83	211	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	1887	Stenimachos .....	748	1175	Grk.	I.Sc.
522	Peveril .....	688	1459	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	935	Angela .....	1503	2422	Itl.	Stl.Sc.
183	Recepto .....	107	245	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	438	Carroccio .....	1021	1657	Itl.	Stl.Sc.
744	Rose .....	102	213	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	598	Pina .....	1190	1929	Itl.	I.Sc.
767	Rosevine .....	43	100	U.K.	W.Sc.	80	Quinto .....	1116	1796	Itl.	Stl.Sc.
877	Senator .....	83	211	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	711	Scilla .....	126	397	Itl.	Stl.Pad.
1798	Stanley .....	34	164	U.K.	Stl.Pad.	1070	Tripoli .....	391	658	Itl.	I.Sc.
621	Wordsworth .....	2203	3509	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	579	Robert Lea .....	357	587	Nor.	Stl.Sc.
29	Yarrowdale .....	2914	4652	U.K.	Stl.Sc.	42 Sup.	Primula .....	—	1016	Swd.	Stl.Sc.

## Broken up, Condemned, &amp;c.

(i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather.

NIL.

## (ii.) Other Cases.

UNITED KINGDOM .....two (146 tons net, 300 tons gross) | ITALY.....three (1925 tons net, 3226 tons gross)

## II.-SAILING VESSELS.

## Wrecked.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
9	Umvoti .....	442	Col.	I. Bk.	Port Louis— St. Luce, Madagascar	Timber .....	At St. Luce, Madagascar .....	28th Jan.

## Lost.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons (Net.)	Nation- ality.	Descrip- tion.	Voyage.	Cargo.	Circumstances and place.	Date.
101	Berendina .....	137	Dut.	Stl.Sr.	Blyth .....	.....	In the North Sea.....	June.
120	Joconde .....	122	Fre.	W. Sr.	.....	.....	.....	—

## War Losses.

No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.	No. in Reg. Book. 1917-18.	Vessel's Name.	Tons. (net.)	Nation- ality.	Description.
56	Dee .....	1115	Col.	I. Bk.	201	Goeland .....	523	Fre.	W.3Mst. Bn.
2	A. B. Johnson .....	460	Amr.	W.4Mst. Sr.	96	Jeanne d'Arc .....	145	Fre.	W. Sr.
51	Bayard .....	113	Fre.	W. Lr.	200	Santo .....	566	Itl.	W. Bk.
345	Coquette .....	126	Fre.	W. Sr.	196	Fremad I. .....	1502	Nor.	Stl. Bk.
371	Couronne .....	128	Fre.	W. Sr.	293	Amanda .....	200	Swd.	W. Bn.
203	Emeraude .....	132	Fre.	W. Sr.					

## Broken up, Condemned, &amp;c.

## (i.) Cases consequent upon stress of weather.

NIL.

## (ii.) Other cases.

UNITED KINGDOM.....	five	(1201 tons net)	DENMARK.....	one	(271 tons net)
BRITISH DOMINIONS .....	two	( 244     "     )	SWEDEN .....	one	(149     "     )
UNITED STATES.....	one	( 333     "     )			

(b.) List of Merchant Vessels of 100 tons and upwards, included in Lloyd's Register Quarterly Returns for 1917, as having been totally lost, &c., which have since been floated, repaired, &c.

## I.—STEAMERS.

NIL.

## II.—SAILING VESSELS.

NIL.